

# INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

## ABSTRACTS. 1902. Parts I. & II.

(Marked A. i and A. ii respectively); and also to Transactions, 1902 (marked T.); and to Proceedings, 1901—1902; Nos. 241 to 258, Nov., 1901—Dec., 1902 (marked P.).

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

### A.

- Abderhalden, Emil**, hæmoglobin during the period of suckling, A., ii, 334.  
 — influence of altitude on the composition of the blood, A., ii, 619, 671.  
**Abegg, Richard**, apparatus for the demonstration and determination of ionic mobilities, A., ii, 194.  
**Abegg, Richard**, and **Guido Bodländer**, electro-affinity as a basis for the systematisation of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 642.  
**Abegg, Richard**, and **W. Gaus**, theory of the direct method of determining ionic velocities, A., ii, 442.  
**Abegg, Richard**, and **H. Riesenfeld**, solubility of ammonia in salt solutions as measured by its partial pressure, I., A., ii, 309.  
**Achalme, Pierre**, pathogenic properties of trypsin and the antitryptic power of guinea-pig's serum, A., ii, 96.  
**Ackermann, Edwin**, on partial milking, A., ii, 168.  
 — estimation of dry extract in wines, A., ii, 362.  
 — variations in the composition of cows' milk during milking, A., ii, 466.  
**Ackroyd, William**, the Marsh-Berzelius arsenic deposit, A., ii, 628.  
**Acree, S. F.**, constitution of phenylurazole, A., i, 242.  
**Adams, Maxwell**, hydroxylamine compounds, A., ii, 655.  
**Adeney, Walter Ernest**, photographs of spark spectra. I. Ultra-violet spark spectra of iron, cobalt, nickel, ruthenium, rhodium, palladium, osmium, iridium, platinum, potassium chromate, potassium permanganate, and gold, A., ii, 57.

- Adeney, Walter Ernest**, studies in the chemical analysis of fresh and salt waters. Part I. Applications of the aëration method of analysis to the study of river waters, A., ii, 221.  
**Aders, R. H.** See **Emil Fischer**, and **Carl Graebe**.  
**Adlung**. See **Ernst Schmidt**.  
**Adrian, L. Alphonse**, and **J. Auguste Trillat**, composition and volumetric estimation of sodium methylarsinate, A., ii, 588.  
**Ahrens, Felix B.**, Conium alkaloids, A., i, 390.  
**Åkerberg, Teodor**, velocity of electrolytic decomposition of oxalic acid in presence of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 488.  
**Aktion-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation**, thiazine colouring matters, A., i, 495.  
 — phenazothionium salts, A., i, 496.  
**Aktion Gesellschaft für Theer- & Erdöl-Industrie**, fluorene, A., i, 364.  
 — separation of cyclic aromatic oxides or sulphides from coal tar hydrocarbons, A., i, 714.  
**Ålander, A.**, the reaction of sodium thiosulphate with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 22.  
**Alberda van Ekenstein, William**, and **Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn**, isomerism of the  $\beta$ -naphthylhydrazones of the sugars, A., i, 747.  
**Alberda van Ekenstein, William**. See also **Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn**.  
**Albert, Robert**, and **W. Albert**, chemical processes in the killed yeast cell, A., ii, 98.  
**Albert, Robert**, **Eduard Buchner**, and **Rudolf Rapp**, preparation of permanent yeast with acetone, A., ii, 521.  
**Albo, Giacomo**, product of condensation of butyric acid, A., i, 10, 200.

- Aldrich, T. B.**, adrenalin, A., ii, 518.
- Alessandri, P. E.**, detection of phosphorus in cases of poisoning, A., ii, 288.
- Alexandroff, D.** See *Nicolai D. Zelin-sky*.
- Allan, F. B.**, sulphates of bismuth, A., ii, 401.
- Allard, Ed.**, detection of acetoacetic acid in urine, A., ii, 363.
- Allard, G.**, estimation of alkali persulphates, A., ii, 105.
- Allen, Charles.** See *Robert Howson Pickard*.
- Allen, Eugene T.**, and *V. H. Gottschalk*, oxides of tungsten, A., ii, 458.
- Allen, Lucius E.** See *George E. Hulett*.
- Alliot, Henri**, and *M. Emm. Pozzi-Escot*, estimation of diastases; colorimetric estimation of oxydases, A., ii, 588.
- Allison, John Raymond.** See *Arthur George Perkin*.
- Aloy, Jules** [*François*], uranium and its compounds, A., ii, 145.
- action of bismuth oxide on various metallic solutions, A., ii, 360.
- colour reaction of uranium salts with hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 609.
- calcium and magnesium in the dog, A., ii, 618.
- Altenberg, Fritz**, formation of free iodine from iodoform, A., ii, 158.
- Alvisi, Ugo**, researches on perchlorates; luteocobaltianmine perchlorates and observations on metallo-ammoniums, I., A., ii, 24.
- Alway, Frederick J.**, azoxybenzylidene bases, A., i, 649.
- *p*-azoxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 697.
- Alway, Frederick J.**, and *Carey E. Vail*, preparation of aromatic guanidines, A., i, 838.
- Amme, Otto.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Ampola, G.**, and *S. Jovino*, influence of iron on the combustibility of tobacco, A., ii, 470.
- Anderson, W. R.** See *Joseph William Mellor*.
- Andouard, Ambroise**, and *P. Andouard*, "white spirit," A., ii, 290.
- André, Gustave**, nutrition of plants at the expense of the cotyledons, A., ii, 99.
- variations in the organic matter during germination, A., ii, 165.
- effect of temperature on mineral absorption by etiolated plants, A., ii, 419.
- transformations of proteids during germination, A., ii, 522.
- André, Gustave**, error in the estimation of xanthouric compounds caused by certain foods and medicaments, A., ii, 542.
- migration in woody plants, A., ii, 624.
- Andree, Carl**, condensation of aldehydes with methylamine and ethylamine and reduction of the condensation products, A., i, 210.
- Andrlík, Karl, Vl. Staněk**, and *K. Urban*, alterations in the composition of the beet during ripening, A., ii, 526.
- Angel, Andrea**, and *Augustus George Vernon Harcourt*, observations on the phenomena and products of decomposition when normal cupric acetate is heated, T., 1385; P., 1902, 185.
- Angeli, Angelo**, nitrogen acids, A., i, 78.
- Angeli, Angelo**, and *Francesco Angelico*, some nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 254.
- Angeli, Angelo, Francesco Angelico**, and *F. Scurti*, hydroxamic acid, A., i, 765.
- Angelico, Francesco.** See *Angelo Angeli*.
- Angelis d'Ossat, G. de**, minerals from Casal di Pari (in the Province of Grosseto, Italy), A., ii, 665.
- Angelucci, G.** See *Luigi Francesconi*.
- Angerstein, St.**, 4:6-dimethylpyrimidine, A., i, 123.
- Annatò, Charles**, detection of margarine in butter, A., ii, 113.
- the sesamé oil reaction in butter analysis, A., ii, 113.
- Anselmino, Otto**, derivatives of phenol bromides, A., i, 215.
- third tribromide of  $\psi$ -cumenol, A., i, 286.
- Anselmino, Otto.** See also *Karl Auwers*.
- Antipoff, J. A.**, zincite from Poland, A., ii, 510.
- a uranium mineral resembling voglite, A., ii, 510.
- Antony, Ubaldo**, estimation of sulphur and phosphorus in iron and steel, A., ii, 47.
- formation of dithionic acid, A., ii, 651.
- Antony, Ubaldo**, and *G. Magri*, cause of the brown coloration of ammonium sulphide in presence of a nickel salt, A., ii, 24.
- Antony, Ubaldo**, and *E. di Nola*, determination of the calorific power of fuels, A., ii, 4.
- Antony, Ubaldo**, and *Paoli*, oxidisability of chromic hydroxide, A., ii, 661.
- Appellius, W.**, estimation of hardness in water, A., ii, 232.
- Archangelsky, C.**, physiological action of chloral hydrate and acetone, A., ii, 36.

- Archetti, Andrea**, action of light, A., ii, 485.  
 ——— estimation of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 538.
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry**. See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Armingeat, P.** See *Georges Darzens*.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland**. See *Emil Fischer*, and *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, Frankland memorial lecture, P., 1901, 193.  
 ——— conditions determinative of chemical change and of electrical conduction in gases, and on the phenomena of luminosity, A., ii, 546.  
 ——— classification of the elements, A., ii, 553.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and *Edward Horton*, the part played by residual affinity in the formation of substitution derivatives; the orienting influence of sulphur, P., 1901, 246.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and *Thomas Martin Lowry*, studies of the terpenes and allied compounds; the sulphonation of camphor. I. Camphorsulphonic acid (Reychler); the formation of anhydramides, T., 1441; P. 1901, 182.  
 ——— studies of the terpenes and allied compounds; the sulphonation of camphor. II.  $\beta$ -Bromocamphor and its derivatives;  $\beta$ -bromocamphoric acid, T., 1462; P. 1901, 217, 244.  
 ——— studies of the terpenes and allied compounds; the sulphonation of camphor. III. The optical inversion of camphor and the mechanism of hetero- and meso-sulphonation, and of homo- and hetero-bromination, and of dehydration, T., 1469.  
 ——— persulphuric acids, A., ii, 558.
- Arnaud, Albert**, constitution of tariric acid, A., i, 342.  
 ——— dioxytariric and ketotariric acid, A., i, 343.  
 ——— products of decomposition of aminotariric acids, A., i, 428.
- Arnd, Thankmar**. See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Arndt, Kurt**, neutral salts, A., ii, 62.  
 ——— velocity of decomposition of ammonium nitrite, A., ii, 64.  
 ——— titration of free alkali in presence of nitrites, A., ii, 630.
- Arndts, Joseph**. See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Arnold, Carl**, and *M. Behrens*, yohimbine, A., i, 233.
- Arnold, Carl**, and *Curt Mentzel*, reactions for ozone, A., ii, 352, 691.  
 ——— detection of arsenic, A., ii, 354.
- Arnold, Carl**, and *Curt Mentzel*, rapid detection of formaldehyde in foods, A., ii, 367.  
 ——— a sensitive test for the detection of formaldehyde, A., ii, 480.  
 ——— detection of heated milk by means of the guaiacum test, A., ii, 539.  
 ——— preparation of ozone, A., ii, 650, 691.  
 ——— improved reactions and methods of preparation of ozone; ursol D as a reagent for ozone, A., ii, 691.
- Arnold, Emil**. See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
- Arnold, W.** See *Albert Edinger*.
- Arnstein, Robert**, estimation of acidity in urine, A., ii, 158.
- Arsandaux, H.**, analyses [of dolomite, ankerite, forsterite, and titanomagnetite], A., ii, 329.  
 ——— [lepidolite] from Brassac (Tarn), A., ii, 331.  
 ——— composition of the magma at different stages of an eruption, A., ii, 409.
- Arsonval, Arsène d'**, production and maintenance of low temperatures, A., ii, 122.  
 ——— liquid air, A., ii, 650.
- Arteaga, Julius F.**, phloridzin diabetes in cats, A., ii, 38.
- Arth, Georges**, barium aluminate employed as a disencrusting agent, A., ii, 399.
- Asch, Wladislaw**, silicomolybdates, A., ii, 83.
- Aschan, [Adolf] Ossian**, genesis of naphthenes and naphthenecarboxylic acids, A., i, 749.
- Aschman, Camille**, estimation of total phosphoric acid in basic slags, A., ii, 627.
- Ascoli, G.**, blood analysis in relation to metabolism, A., ii, 33.
- Ashley, Harrison Everett**. See *Henry Fay*.
- Asō, Keijirō**, amount of lime contained in phanerogamic parasites, A., ii, 684.  
 ——— influence of different ratios of lime and magnesia on the development of plants, A., ii, 689.
- Astruc, A.**, alkalimetric estimation of disodium methylarsenate (arrhenal), A., ii, 370.
- Atkinson, Ernst**. See *Carl D. Harries*.
- Aubel, Edmond van**, indices of refraction of mixed liquids, A., ii, 373.  
 ——— Maxwell's law,  $n^2 = K$ , for some compounds containing nitrogen, A., ii, 373.
- Aubert, A. B.**, oil of milfoil, A., i, 810.

**Auchy, George**, estimation of silicon in steel, A., ii, 174.  
 — estimation of molybdenum in steel, A., ii, 430.  
**Auger, Victor**, glybero-arsenic acid, A., i, 255.  
 — arsenic oxide and its hydrates, A., ii, 393.  
**Auld, Samuel James Manson**. See *John Theodore Hewitt*.  
**Aumann**, manurial experiments with potassium on sugar beet in 1900, A., ii, 581.  
**Austin, Martha**, double ammonium phosphates in analysis, A., ii, 697.  
**Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, behaviour of morphine and strychnine in putrefying corpses, A., ii, 368.  
 — salts of chromic and dichromic acids, A., ii, 457.  
**Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and **Hans Barth**, oxalic acid in urine, A., ii, 575.  
**Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and **R. Hennings**, cyclic compounds containing sulphur, A., i, 389.  
**Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and **P. Rudolph**, interaction of aliphatic disulphonic chlorides and aromatic amino-compounds, A., i, 22.  
**Auwers, Karl**, the so-called isoamides and true amides, A., i, 14.  
 —  $\psi$ -phenols, A., i, 146.  
 —  $\psi$ -quinols and cyclic nitroketones, A., i, 217.  
 — nitroketone and  $\psi$ -quinol of dibromop-cresol, A., i, 217.  
**Auwers, Karl**, and **Otto Anselmino**, constitution of the second  $\psi$ -cumenol tribromide, A., i, 214.  
**Auwers, Karl**, and **Ludwig Huber**,  $\psi$ -phenols from salicylaldehyde and salicylic acid, A., i, 213.  
**Auwers, Karl**, and **Otto Müller**, bromides of eugenol and of isoeugenol, A., i, 212.  
**Auwers, Karl**, **Curt Schumann**, [and in part, **Josef Broicher**], nitro- and thiocyno- $\psi$ -phenols and cyanophenols, A., i, 147.  
**Auwers, Karl**, and **Albert Sigel**, constitution of oxidation products from halogenated  $\psi$ -phenols, A., i, 216.  
**Auwers, Karl**, and **Friedrich Winternitz**, cyclic ketones from chloroform and phenols, A., i, 218.  
**Auzenat, R.**, estimation of sulphur in iron pyrites, A., ii, 104.  
**Avery, Samuel**, [with **Hal T. Beans**, **M. C. Gere**, and **H. C. Parmelee**], aromatic glutaric acids, A., i, 679.  
**Aweng, Eugen**, double glucoside of frangula bark, A., i, 725.

**Aweng, Eugen**, soluble hydroxyanthraquinone-glucoside contained in Barbados aloes, A., i, 814.

## B.

**Bach, A.**, mechanism of action of hydrogen peroxide on permanganic acid, A., ii, 81.  
 — existence of higher hydrogen peroxides, A., ii, 203.  
 — action of chromic acid on hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 251.  
**Bach, A.**, and **Robert Chodat**, function of peroxides in cell-life, A., ii, 522.  
**Bach, A.** See also *Robert Chodat*.  
**Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, mono- and di-alkylated aromatic amines, A., i, 91.  
 — preparation of  $\beta$ -naphthylamine derivatives, A., i, 91.  
 — substituted thiocyanates of the *o*-dinitrohydroxydiphenylamines, A., i, 93.  
 — stable carbonyl derivatives of indigo-white, A., i, 96.  
 — ethereal carbonyldiphenylglycinates, A., i, 101.  
 — condensation products from the diaminoanthraquinones and formaldehyde, A., i, 119.  
 — condensation products of 1:8-naphthylenediamine and its derivatives with acetone, A., i, 124.  
 — [4-nitro-2-aminophenol-6-sulphonic acid], A., i, 282.  
 — phenolic sulphurous esters, I. and II., A., i, 366.  
 — polychlorodiaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 382.  
 — oxidation of the methyl groups of aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 432.  
 — ethereal  $\omega$ -cyanomethylantranilates, A., i, 451, 718.  
 — acyl derivatives of diethyl phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylates, A., i, 452.  
 — [6:6'-dichloroindigotin], A., i, 458.  
 — conversion of nitroanthraquinone derivatives into substituted bromo-aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 475.  
 — bromo- $\beta$ -aminoalizarin, A., i, 477.  
 — [2:6-dinitro-4-chloro-*pp*-dihydroxydiphenyl-*m*-phenylenediamine], A., i, 497.  
 — blue colouring matter of the anthracene series, A., i, 721.  
**Bayer, Adolf von**, and **Eduard Knorr**, the methyl ethers of the true nitrosophenols; *o*-nitrosophenol, A., i, 766.  
**Bayer, Adolf von**, and **Victor Villiger**, basic properties of oxygen, A., i, 112, 355.

- Baeyer, Adolf von**, and **Victor Villiger**, dibenzylideneacetone and triphenylmethane; a contribution to the theory of dyes, A., i, 380, 769.
- — — triphenylmethane and concentrated sulphuric acid, A., i, 534.
- — — ozonic acid, A., ii, 650.
- Baezner, C.** See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Bailhache, G.**, the number of the blue oxides of molybdenum, A., ii, 144.
- Baker, Herbert Breckton**, the union of hydrogen and oxygen, T., 400; P., 1902, 40.
- Baker, Julian Levett**, the action of ungerminated barley diastase on starch. Part I., T., 1177; P., 1902, 134; discussion, P., 135.
- Bakhuis Roozeboom, H. W.** See **Roozeboom**.
- Bakunin, Marussia**, esterification of acids with phenols, A., i, 370.
- Balbiano, Luigi**, hydrolysis of glyceryl tribenzoate, A., i, 450.
- — — isomeric lactic acids derived from  $\beta\gamma\gamma$ -trimethyl- $\beta$ -hydroxypentanedioic acid, A., i, 741.
- Balbiano, Luigi**, [with **Mario Palladini**], Italian petroleum, A., ii, 567.
- Balbiano, Luigi**, and **Vincenzo Paolini**, [detection of olefines in light petroleum], A., ii, 109.
- Balbiano, Luigi**, and **Vincenzo Paolini**, [with **E. Luzzi** and **A. Nardacci**], oxidations with mercuric acetate, A., i, 808.
- Ball, Walter Craven**, a new colour reaction of hydroxylamine, P., 1902, 9.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and **Frederick George Donnan**, the variation with temperature of the surface energies and densities of liquid oxygen, nitrogen, argon, and carbon monoxide, T., 907; P., 1902, 115.
- Bamberg, Paul**. See **Martin Freund**.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, esters of nitronic acids [isonitro-compounds], and arylazoaldoximes, A., i, 246.
- — — action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide or formaldehyde on nitrosobenzene, A., i, 279.
- — — Voswinkel's triazan derivatives, A., i, 321, 577.
- — — spontaneous decomposition of nitrosobenzene, A., i, 505.
- — — hydroxyazoxybenzenes, A., i, 505.
- — — action of hydrazine bases on quinols [ $\psi$ -quinols]; notes on the history of "quinols," A., i, 509.
- — — phenylazoacetaldoxime and Voswinkel's triazan derivatives, A., i, 577.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Walther Bernays**, synthesis of *p*-hydroxyazoxybenzene, A., i, 506.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Ed. Demuth**, constitution of anthranil, A., i, 95.
- — — conversion of *o*-aziminobenzaldehyde into anthranil, A., i, 127.
- — — oxime of *o*-azidobenzaldehyde [*o*-triazobenzaldehyde], A., i, 650.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Henry Destraz**, conversion of arylhydroxylamines into diarylecarbamides; arylmethylenedihydroxylamines, A., i, 538.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Johannes Frei**, action of hydrogen chloride on arylazoacetaldoximes, A., i, 248.
- — — alkylation of phenylazoacetaldoxime, A., i, 324.
- — — reduction of nitroaldehyde hydrazones, A., i, 404.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Jacob Grob**, ester of phenylazoethylidenenitronic acid and phenylazoacetaldoxime, A., i, 247.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Adolf Rising**, molecular weight of nitrosoaryls, A., i, 88.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Leo Rudolf**, dimethylaniline oxide, A., i, 364.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Ernst Rüst**, transformation of nitroparaffins, A., i, 197.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Fred. Tschirner**, oxidation of methylenebis-aniline, A., i, 276.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Michael Vuk**, oxidation of methyl- and ethyl-aniline, A., i, 275.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **E. W. Wheelwright**, action of diazobenzene on ethyl acetoacetate, acetoacetic acid, and ethyl benzeneazoacetoacetate, A., i, 406.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Hugo Witter**, formazyl phenyl ketone, A., i, 406.
- Bamberger, Max**, and **Fritz Böck**, nitro-compounds of antragallol, II. and III., A., i, 30.
- Bambridge, F. A.**, formation of lymph by the liver, A., ii, 414.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, synthetic analysis of solid phases, A., ii, 495.
- — — limitations of the mass law, A., ii, 496.
- Bandrowski, Ernst**, and **A. Prokopeczko**, action of hydrogen chloride on diphenyl-*p*-azophenylene, A., i, 330.
- Bang, Ivar**, nucleo-histon, A., ii, 36.
- Banning, Friedrich**, formation of oxalic acid by Bacteria, A., ii, 469.
- Barbier, Henri**. See **Auguste Lumière**.
- Barbieri, N. Alberto**, analysis of nervous tissue, A., ii, 618.

- Barcroft, Joseph**, and **John Scott Haldane**, estimation of oxygen and carbon dioxide in small quantities of blood, A., ii, 424.
- Bardach, Bruno**, Stukowenkow's method for the estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 532.
- Bardswell, Noel D.** See **Francis W. Goodbody**.
- Barger, George**, saponarin, a new glucoside from Saponaria, A., i, 387.
- Barillé, A.**, calcium carbophosphate, A., ii, 258.
- analysis of *Piper fumechoni* or Kissi powder, A., ii, 578.
- Barnes, H. T.**, and **H. L. Cooke**, inversion of zinc sulphate, A., ii, 486.
- Barnes, James.** See **Harry Clary Jones**.
- Barnstein, F.**, rye and wheat, A., ii, 525.
- Barral, Étienne**, action of oxidising agents on pentachlorophenol, A., i, 367.
- transformation of pentachlorophenol into tetrachloroquinone, A., i, 367.
- Barrett, W. Fletcher**, increase of electrical resistivity caused by alloying iron with various elements, and the specific heat of those elements, A., ii, 377.
- Barschall, Hermann.** See **Franz Sachs**.
- Barth, Ad.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Barth, Hans.** See **Wilhelm Autenrieth**.
- Barthe, Léonce**, a criticism of the classical method employed for the separation of traces of arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 290.
- presence of arsenic in glycerol, A., ii, 703.
- Bartolotti, Pietro**, and **Adolfo Linari**, synthesis of two benzoylxylenols, A., i, 792.
- Barus, Carl**, effect of temperature and moisture on the emanation of phosphorus, and a distinction in the behaviour of nuclei and of ions, A., ii, 59.
- Baschieri, A.**, action of oxidising agents on acetylene, A., i, 197.
- Bashford, Ernest F.**, toxic and antitoxic action *in vitro* and *in corpore*, A., ii, 277.
- Bashford, Ernest F.**, and **Wilhelm Cramer**, the synthesis of hippuric acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 574.
- Baskerville, Charles**, new element associated with thorium, A., ii, 85.
- Baskerville, Charles**, [with **Lionel Weil**, and **Isaac F. Harris**], combination of sulphates with hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 208.
- Basler Chemische Fabrik**, preparation of *o*-benzoic sulphinide ("saccharin") and other aromatic sulphonamides, A., i, 96.
- toluene-*o*-sulphonic chloride and the *o*-sulphonic chlorides of ethereal benzoates, A., i, 363.
- preparation of aromatic sulphinic acids, A., i, 715.
- preparation of anthranilic acid, A., i, 718.
- phthalylhydroxylamine, A., i, 720.
- Bassett, Henry, jun.** See **Frederick George Donnan**.
- Batschinski, Alexius**, an extension of the idea of the critical constants, A., ii, 444.
- Battelli, Angelo**, researches on Boyle's law at low pressures, A., ii, 244.
- Bau, Arminius**, melibiose, A., i, 347.
- Baud, E.**, compounds of aluminium chloride with the alkali chlorides, A., ii, 142.
- compounds of anhydrous aluminium chloride with hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 505.
- Baudin, L.**, thermometer of light petroleum, A., ii, 194.
- Bauer, Richard**, action of superheated steam on keratin, A., i, 846.
- Bauer, Rudolph**, and **Alfred Einhorn**, reduction of *m*-aminobenzoic acid, A., i, 224.
- Bauer, Wilhelm.** See **Gustav Heller**.
- Baumann, Anton**, action of potassium manures on peat land, A., ii, 689.
- Baur, E.**, reduction-potential of aldehydes, A., i, 77.
- the nitrogen-hydrogen gas element, A., ii, 239.
- cerium peroxide, A., ii, 398.
- Bay, B.** See **Adolf Pinner**.
- Bayer & Co., Friedr.** See **Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co.**
- Bayliss, William Maddock**, and **Ernest Henry Starling**, the mechanism of the so-called peripheral reflex secretion of the pancreas, A., ii, 275, 613.
- Beans, Hal T.** See **Samuel Avery**.
- Beardsley, Alling P.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Beccari, Lodovico**, hydramides and their reactions with ethyl cyanoacetate, A., i, 375.
- Bechhold, Heinrich**, phosphoric acid esters from egg-albumin, A., i, 331.
- Beck, P.**, modification of Schumann's apparatus for estimating the specific gravity of cement, A., ii, 106.
- examination of mixtures of Portland cement and slag meal, A., ii, 106.
- Becker, Ernst.** See **Otto Fischer**.

- Becker, Hans.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Beckmann, Ernst [Otto],** estimation of fused oil in alcoholic liquids, A., ii, 178.
- honey dextrin, A., ii, 180.
- determination of molecular weights.
- V. Further development of the boiling point method, A., ii, 303.
- lamps for spectra, IV., A., ii, 373.
- Beckstroem, R.** See *Hans Thoms*.
- Beckurts, Heinrich,** and *Gustav Friedrichs*, thioacyanoacetic acids and thiofatty anilides, A., i, 763.
- Bequerel, [Antoine] Henri,** chemical effects produced by radium radiations, A., ii, 57.
- radioactivity of uranium A., ii, 117.
- some properties of the radiations from radioactive bodies, A., ii, 238.
- Bednarski, Boleslaw.** See *Augustin Wróblewski*.
- Beebe, S. P.,** influence of heat on enzymes, A., i, 655.
- Beger, C.,** methods of fat estimation in fodders, A., ii, 367.
- Beger, C., P. Doll, G. Fingerling, E. Hancke, H. Sieglin, W. Zielstorff** and *August Morgen*, feeding experiments with milch sheep and goats, on the effect of fat on the amount and composition of the milk, A., ii, 101.
- Beger, C.,** and *H. Wolfs*, application of Gerber's method of fat estimation to sheep's milk, A., ii, 482.
- Behaghel, Wilhelm,** and *Eduard Buchner*, pyrazole-4-carboxylic acid from 4-phenylpyrazole, A., i, 236.
- Béhal, Auguste,** constitution of campholenic and nitrocampholenic acids, A., i, 419.
- Behrend, Paul,** and *H. Wolfs*, analysis of butter fat and the relation between the various constants of the same, A., ii, 708.
- Behrend, Robert,** and *Richard Grünwald*, oxidation of methyluracil, A., i, 834.
- Behrend, Robert,** and *Hermann Schreiber*, ethyl bromo- and chloroaminocrotonates, A., i, 14.
- Behrend, Robert,** and *Richard Thurm*, constitution of the alkyl derivatives of methyluracil and  $\delta$ -methyluric acid, A., i, 832.
- Behrend, Robert.** See also *Wilhelm Heinrich Behrens*, and *Georg Wollers*.
- Behrendt, E. C.** See *Iwan Koppel*.
- Behrens, M.** See *Carl Arnold*.
- Behrens, Theodor Heinrich,** metals of the cerium group, A., ii, 79.
- Behrens, Theodor Heinrich,** detection of the principal impurities of anthracene, A., ii, 631.
- microchemical detection of alkylamines, A., ii, 634.
- Behrens, Wilhelm Heinrich,** and *Robert Behrend*, study of bisnitrosylbenzyl and the bye-products obtained in its formation, A., i, 752.
- Beljankin, Dmitri,** allotropy of tellurium, A., ii, 134.
- Bellamy, Henry F.,** production of the tryptic ferment from its zymogen, A., ii, 153.
- Bellucci, Italo,** platinum tetraiodide, A., ii, 267.
- Bemmelen, Jacobus Martinus van,** influence of high temperature on the texture of the hydrogel of silicic acid, A., ii, 70.
- Bémont, Gustave,** fermentation amyl alcohol, A., i, 131.
- Bender, Carl,** refraction of normal salt solutions, A., ii, 437.
- Bendix, Ernst,** formation of glycogen from proteid, A., i, 511.
- Benedicks, Carl,** electrical resistance of steel and pure iron, A., ii, 439.
- Benedict, Francis Gano,** excretion of nitrogen during nervous excitement, A., ii, 218.
- Benedict, Francis Gano,** and *Charlotte R. Manning*, chemical method for obtaining vacua, A., ii, 449.
- Bennett, C. T.** See *John C. Umney*.
- Benöhr, Otto,** *s.-op*-diaminobenzophenone, A., i, 435.
- Benoist, Louis,** law of transparency of matter for X-rays, A., ii, 191.
- Benson, Gideon,** and *Homer Winkrop Hillyer*, action of benzoyl chloride on ammonium thiocyanate, A., i, 27.
- Benz, Emil,** estimation of thorium in monazite sand, A., ii, 431.
- Benzian, R.** See *Th. Fischer*.
- Béranger, L.** See *Paul Freundler*.
- Berend, Ludwig,** and *Fritz Heymann*, 3:5-dinitroacetophenone and its derivatives, A., i, 470.
- Berg, Eduard von,** rubidium and cesium phosphates, A., ii, 136.
- Berg, Georg,** caledonite from Chili, A., ii, 331.
- Bergmann, W.,** excretion of phosphoric acid in flesh and vegetable feeders, A., ii, 276.
- Bernard, Maurice,** lecithins, A., ii, 415.
- chemical analysis of wine, A., ii, 433.
- Bernays, Walther.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.

- Bernheimer, Oscar**, and **F. Schiff**, Japan tallow, A., ii, 294.
- estimation of Prussian blue in spent gas-purifying material, A., ii, 361.
- Berntrop, Johan Conrad**, detection of traces of arsenic in articles of food, A., ii, 225.
- estimation of fat in bread and determination of the nature of the fat, A., ii, 366.
- Berthelot, Daniel**, boiling point of selenium and other pyrometric constants, A., ii, 378.
- Berthelot, Marcellin** [*Pierre Eugène*], congratulatory address to, P., 1901, 250.
- studies on neutralisation; colorimetric titrations of acids and bases having complex functions, A., i, 199.
- acetylenoid metallic radicles, A., i, 208.
- heat developed by the action of oxygen on alkaline pyrogallol, A., ii, 4.
- chemical reactions produced by radium, A., ii, 18, 136.
- action of hydrogen peroxide on silver oxide, A., ii, 18, 207.
- the employment and sensibility of litmus extract, A., ii, 222.
- neutralisation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 255.
- reactions of two basic oxides exposed simultaneously to the action of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 255.
- phosphoric acid and chlorides of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 255.
- formation of insoluble phosphates by double decomposition: disodium phosphate and silver nitrate, A., ii, 256.
- chemical equilibria; ammonium phosphates and barium chloride, A., ii, 258.
- chemical equilibria: ammonium phosphate and magnesium chloride, A., ii, 258.
- analysis of antique metallic articles, A., ii, 261.
- elements founded on the reciprocal action of oxidising and reducing liquids; common solvents; action of acids and bases, A., ii, 375, 376, 546.
- elements founded on the co-operation of a reaction between salts with the reciprocal action of oxidising and reducing liquids, A., ii, 376.
- analysis of an antique vase from Abou-Roach, A., ii, 397.
- influence of the sun on the vine and other plants, A., ii, 421.
- Berthelot, Marcellin** [*Pierre Eugène*], some phenomena of voltaic polarisation, A., ii, 439.
- researches on electromotive force, A., ii, 440.
- method for establishing the electrolytic action of a pile, A., ii, 440.
- researches on elements founded on the reciprocal action of two liquids, A., ii, 546.
- evident electrolytic actions developed by elements constituted by the reactions between two liquids, one containing an acid, the other an alkali, A., ii, 547.
- relation between current intensity and manifestation of electrolysis, A., ii, 591.
- Bertolo, P.**, reduction of artemisin by means of stannous chloride, A., i, 814.
- Bertram, W.**, di-*o*-nitrodiphenylmethane and di-*o*-nitrobenzophenone, A., i, 436.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, extraction of boletol, A., i, 220.
- transformation of glycerol into sugar by testicular tissues, A., ii, 159.
- blue coloration of certain mushrooms, A., ii, 166.
- the presence of arsenic in normal animal organs, A., ii, 517.
- venom of the common toad, A., ii, 576.
- detection of very small quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 694.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**. See also **C. Phisalix**.
- Berwerth, Friedrich**, analyses of jadeite axes, A., ii, 214.
- meteoric stone from Zavid, Bosnia, A., ii, 570.
- Besredka**, natural anti-hæmolysins, A., ii, 94.
- Bethe, Albrecht**, some educts from horse's brain, A., ii, 676.
- Betti, Mario**, synthesis of  $\alpha$ -naphthoiso-oxazine derivatives, A., i, 57.
- Bettink, Hendrik Wefers**, reaction for mannitol, A., ii, 235.
- Bevan, P. V.**, some phenomena connected with the combination of hydrogen and chlorine under the influence of light, A., ii, 237.
- Beyerinck, Martinus Willem**, the lactic ferments in the arts, A., ii, 97.
- Beythien, Adolf**, estimation of boric acid in margarine, A., ii, 696.
- Beythien, Adolf**, and **Paul Bohrisch**, [estimation of sulphurous acid in dried fruits], A., ii, 472.
- Bial, Manfred**, antiseptic function of the hydrogen ions of dilute acids, A., ii, 447.



- Bial, Manfred**, conjugated glycuronic acids in normal faeces, A., ii, 679.  
 — diagnosis of pentosuria, A., ii, 703.
- Bial, Manfred**, and **O. Huber**, conjugated glycuronic acids in normal faeces, A., ii, 679.
- Bialon, O.**, action of anisaldehyde on quinaldine, 2-picoline, and 2-methyl-5-ethylpyridine, A., i, 828.
- Bibergeil, Arthur**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Biddle, Henry C.**, reduction of copper by solutions of ferrous salts, A., ii, 18.
- Biedl, Arthur**, and **Heinrich Winterberg**, the ammonia removing function of the liver, A., ii, 157.
- Biehringer, Joachim**, and **Albert Busch**, new decompositions of the diazo-compounds, A., i, 575.
- Biehringer, Joachim**, and **Wassil Topaloff**, thiopyronine, A., i, 695.
- Bielfeld, P.**, iron in human liver cells, A., ii, 517.
- Bier, L.**, and **Leon Marchlewski**, absorption of ultra violet rays by bilirubin, biliverdin, urobilin, and proteinchrome, A., i, 636.
- Billmann, Einar**, formation of cuprous xanthate, A., i, 583.  
 — organic mercury compounds, A., i, 665.
- Bilecki, Alois**, atomic weight numbers, A., ii, 449.
- Billitzer, Jean**, acid nature of acetylene, A., i, 525.  
 — electro-chemical studies with acetylene. I. Cathodic depolarisation, A., ii, 439.  
 — electrical preparation of colloidal mercury and other metals, A., ii, 454.  
 — carbon ions, A., ii, 593.
- Billon**. See **Mathieu**.
- Billon, F.** See **Henri Stassano**.
- Biltz, A.**, white Peru balsam, A., i, 634.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, aliphatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 417.  
 — oxidation of tetrachloro- and tetrabromo-ethylene, A., i, 417.  
 — periodic classification of the elements, A., ii, 201.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Otto Amme**, oxidation of *p*-hydroxybenzaldehydephenylhydrazones and certain derivatives to  $\alpha$ -diketoneosazones, A., i, 468.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Thankmar Arnd**, action of semicarbazide on benzil, A., i, 245.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Otto Kammann**, chlorination of *m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, A. i 162.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Otto Kammann**, atmospheric oxidation of *m*-hydroxybenzaldehydephenylhydrazones and its derivatives, A., i, 467.
- Biltz, Heinrich, A. Maué**, and **Fr. Sieden**, additive compounds of aldehydes with phenylhydrazine-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 571.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Gerhard Preuner**, determination of the vapour density of sulphur by the Dumas method, A., ii, 132.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, [with **Julius Meyer**], solutions of inorganic salts in water, A., ii, 310.
- Bindewald, Hans**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Bindschedler, Emil**, electrolytic estimation of mercury, A., ii, 532.
- Bindschedler, Emil**. See also **Max Le Blanc**.
- Binz, Arthur**, and **F. Rung**, estimation of indigotin in fabrics, A., ii, 544.
- Biot**. See **Alphonse Seyewetz**.
- Biron, Eugen von**, secondary reactions in Grove's gas battery, A., ii, 1.
- Bischkopf, Eduard**. See **Wilhelm Koenigs**.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin**, and **Carl Herbst**, *p*-hydroxytriphenylcarbinol, II., A., i, 776.
- Bittner, J. C.** See **Heinrich Seidel**.
- Bittner, Karl**, synthesis of pyridene derivatives, A., i, 493.  
 — derivatives of 2:6-dichloroisonicotinic acid, A., i, 823.
- Blaise, Edmond E.**, new reactions of organo-metallic compounds; synthesis of ketones, A., i, 164.  
 — new reactions of organometallic compounds, A., i, 357.  
 — new dimethylglutaric acid, A., i, 530.
- Blaise, Edmond E.**, and **Georges Blanc**, migration of the methyl group in the molecule of camphor, A., i, 299.
- Blake, J. C.**, and **F. C. Blake**, rate of hydration of metaphosphoric acid, A., ii, 197.
- Blake, Robert Frederick**. See **Edmund Albert Letts**.
- Blanc, Georges**. See **Edmond E. Blaise**.
- Blankasma, Jan Johannes**, influence of different atoms and atomic groups on the conversion of aromatic sulphides into sulphones, A., i, 209.  
 — 2-cyano-4:6-dinitrophenol and some of its derivatives, A., i, 281.  
 — aromatic derivatives of sulphur, A., i, 281.  
 — *s*-trinitroxylene, A., i, 286.  
 — pentanitro-1-nitromethylaminobenzene and tetra- and penta-nitrophenol, A., i, 442.

- Blanksma, Jan Johannes**, bromination and nitration in the aromatic series, A., i, 600.
- intramolecular rearrangement in halogen acetanilides, and its velocity, A., ii, 646.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes**, and **P. C. E. Meerum Terwogt**, derivatives of 1:3-dichloro-4:6-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 715.
- Blombel, Alexander**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Bloch, C.** See **Theodor Pfeiffer**.
- Blochmann, Richard**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Blount, Bertram**, estimation of carbon in steel by direct combustion, A., ii, 174.
- Blum, Fritz**, suprarenal diabetes, A., ii, 575.
- Bluman, Nicholas J.**, monazite from New Granada, A., ii, 28.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand**, indoxyluria, A., ii, 620.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand**. See also **Carl Neuberg**.
- Blyth, Meredith Wynter**, detection of artificial colouring matters in fresh and sour milk, A., ii, 540.
- Bocarius, N.**, Florence's crystals, A., ii, 274.
- Bodart, Albert**, hepta-acetylchlorolactose, A., i, 347.
- Bodländer, Guido**, the investigation of complex compounds, A., ii, 63.
- relative strength of hydrochloric and nitric acids, A., ii, 240.
- electrolysis of molten salts, A., ii, 640.
- cuprous compounds, A., ii, 642.
- Bodländer, Guido**, and **Rudolph Fittig**, behaviour of molecular compounds on dissolution, II., A., ii, 248.
- Bodländer, Guido**, and **Otto Sackur**, relative strength of hydrochloric and nitric acids, A., ii, 314.
- Bodländer, Guido**, and **Otto Storbeck**, cuprous compounds, A., ii, 502, 607.
- Bodländer, Guido**. See also **Richard Abegg**.
- Bodman, Gösta**, isomorphism of salts of bismuth and some of the rare earths, A., ii, 507.
- Bodroux, F.**, some lecture experiments, A., ii, 391.
- preparation of gaseous hydrogen phosphide, A., ii, 499.
- Böck, Fritz**. See **Max Bamberger**.
- Böcker, Theodor**. See **Otto Wallach**, and **O. Stephani**.
- Böggild, O. B.**, ilvaite from Siorarsuit, Greenland, A., ii, 512.
- Böhm, C. R.**, preparation of the cerite metals from "*Cerium oxalicum medicinale*," A., ii, 455.
- Boehm, Rudolf**, fillicyl-*n*-butanone, A., i, 36.
- aspidinol, A., i, 37.
- constitution of albaspidin and flavaspidic and filixic acids; two noteworthy reactions in the phloroglucinol series, A., i, 37.
- [**Boehm, Rudolf**, and] **Arthur Lobeck**, constituents of koso flowers, A., i, 167.
- Boehringer & Söhne, C. F.**, homologues of xanthine, A., i, 125, 504.
- camphidone and camphidine, A., i, 385.
- 4:5-diacetyldiaminouracil, A., i, 504.
- thioxanthine, A., i, 505.
- reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to amines, A., i, 715.
- Bölsing, Fr.** See **Albert Verley**.
- Bömer, A.**, detection of vegetable fats in animal fats by the phytosteryl acetate test, A., ii, 184.
- Bömer, A.**, and **K. Winter**, some esters of cholesterol and phytosterol, A., i, 30.
- Börnstein, Ernst**, diphenyl derivatives, A., i, 127.
- special case of steric hindrance, A., i, 165.
- Boes, A.**, estimation of potassium in beets, oats, potatoes, and ash of plants, A., ii, 474.
- Boes, Johannes**, isomeric dimethylcoumarones contained in coal-tar, A., i, 151.
- organic mercury compounds, A., i, 151.
- bimolecular coumarone, A., i, 291.
- dimethylindenes contained in tar, A., i, 435.
- methylindenes from coal tar, A., i, 534.
- naphthafurfuran from coal tar, A., i, 554.
- reactions of hydrocoumarone, A., i, 784.
- value of peat ash as manure, A., ii, 471.
- Böters, O.**, reactions of the dihalogen-thymoquinones, A., i, 473.
- Böttcher, O.** See **Oscar Kellner**.
- Böttger, Wilhelm**, and **Arthur Kötze**, reaction between chloral hydrate and alkali, A., i, 659.
- Bötticher, Hans**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Boetzelen, Ernst**, hydrazide and azoimide of phenylacetic acid, A., i, 58.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and **Leopold Boroschek**, the mononitrophthalic acids, A., i, 98.

- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and **David C. Eccles**, production of the imides of succinic and glutaric acids by the partial hydrolysis of the corresponding nitriles, A., i, 270.
- Bohrisch, Paul**. See **Adolf Beythien**.
- Bokorny, Thomas**, nature of enzymes, A., i, 128.
- physiological and acid proteolysis, A., i, 408.
- invertase of yeast; quantitative experiments on the action of alcohol and acids on this enzyme, A., i, 848.
- assimilation of some Fungi compared with that of green plants, A., ii, 345.
- do germinating seeds contain pepsinising or other proteolytic enzymes? A., ii, 418.
- Bollemont, E. Grégoire de**. See **Jules Minguin**.
- Bollina, Elvesio, Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, and **Josef Tambor**, brazilin, A., i, 482.
- Bolton, Werner von**, direct combination of chlorine and carbon, A., ii, 393.
- Bonanni, A.**, borneol- and menthol-glycuronic acids, A., ii, 160.
- Bondi, S.**, silk-glue—sericin, A., i, 597.
- Bondzynski, Stanislaus**, and **K. Panek**, allo-oxyproteic acid, a normal constituent of urine, A., i, 847.
- Bone, William Arthur**, and **Charles Henry Graham Sprankling**, the synthesis of alkyltricarballic acids, T., 29; P., 1901, 215.
- the bromination of trimethylsuccinic acid and the interaction of ethyl bromotrimethylsuccinate and ethyl sodiocyanoacetate, T., 50; P., 1901, 243.
- Bone, William Arthur**, and **Richard V. Wheeler**, the slow oxidation of methane at low temperatures, T., 535; P., 1902, 51.
- Bongert, A.**, action of certain acid chlorides on methyl and ethyl sodioacetate, A., i, 73.
- Bonnin, Louis**, sweet potato, A., ii, 42.
- Book, G.**, action of acetone on nitro-opianic acid, A., i, 464.
- Bordas, Fréd.**, and **Sig. de Raczkowski**, effect of freezing on milk, A., ii, 158.
- estimation of lecithin in milk, A., ii, 587.
- variation in [the amount of] phosphoric acid according to the period of lactation, A., ii, 626.
- [composition of skimmed milk], A., ii, 678.
- Bordellus, S.** See **Wladimir N. Ipatieff**.
- Borelli, V.** See **Giacomo Ponzio**.
- Bornhardt, W.**, and **B. Kühn**, minerals from German East Africa, A., ii, 667.
- Borntraeger, Arthur**, sugars and organic acids contained in some South European fruits, A., ii, 347.
- Bornträger, Hugo**, composition of molasses from pale peat, A., i, 205.
- rapid technical analysis of pale and dark peats, A., ii, 187.
- Boroschek, Leopold**. See **Marston Taylor Bogert**, and **Julius Rudisch**.
- Borsche, Walther**, a new reaction of semicarbazones, A., i, 186.
- synthesis of xanthine derivatives by means of *p*-nitrophenol, A., i, 836.
- Borsche, Walther**, and **Ugo K. Locatelli**, tolyl purpurates, A., i, 226.
- Borsum, W.** See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Bosch, Eberhard**. See **Gustav Schultz**.
- Bose, Emil**, electromotive efficiency of the elementary gases, II., A., ii, 58.
- Faraday's law and its range of validity, A., ii, 299.
- some measurements with gas elements, A., ii, 375.
- Bots, H.** See **Robert Gnehm**.
- Bottazzi, Filippo**, coagulation of blood in marine animals, A., ii, 410.
- Bouchetal de La Roche**, phenolic urethanes of piperidine, A., i, 562.
- Boudouard, Octave**, alloys of aluminium and magnesium, A., ii, 141.
- alloys of cadmium and magnesium, A., ii, 501.
- Bougault, J.**, oxidation of anethole and analogous compounds containing a propenyl side chain, A., i, 452.
- oxidation of morphine by the extract of *Russula delica*, A., i, 638.
- arsenic in glycerol, A., ii, 530.
- Bouilhac, Raoul**, effect of methylal on some fresh-water Algae, A., ii, 40.
- Boulouch, R.**, the mixtures formed by sulphur and phosphorus below 100°, A., ii, 560.
- Boulud**. See **Raphael Lépine**.
- Bourcet, Paul**. See **Eugène Gley**.
- Bourion, F.**, compounds of alcohol with the chlorides of manganese and cobalt, A., i, 334.
- Bourquelot, Émile [Elié]**, detection of sucrose in plants by means of invertin, and of glucosides by means of emulsin, A., ii, 55.
- sucrose in the food reserves of phanerogams, A., ii, 420.
- detection of aloin, tyrosine, loganin, opium preparations, tincture of cachou, A., ii, 483.
- Bourquelot, Émile**, and **Henri Hérissay**, new glucoside, aucubin, contained in the seeds of *Aucuba japonica*, A., i, 634.

- Bourquelot, Émile**, and **Henri Hérissé**, preparation and properties of crystallised gentiobiose, A., i, 713.
- — — action of soluble ferments and top yeast on gentiobiose, A., i, 744.
- Bouveault, Louis**, and **René Locquin**, action of nitrous acid on  $\alpha$ -substituted  $\beta$ -ketonic esters; synthesis of the homologues of pyruvic acid, A., i, 704.
- — — action of alkali nitrites on  $\alpha$ -substituted  $\beta$ -ketonic esters, A., i, 705.
- Bouveault, Louis**, and **Léon [Alexandre] Tétré**, pulegenic acid, A., i, 420.
- Bouveault, Louis**, and **André R. Wahl**, action of dilute mineral acids on ethyl aminodimethylacrylate, A., i, 137.
- — — process of the gradual synthesis of aldehydes, A., i, 532.
- — — synthesis of aldehydes of the acetic series by means of nitromethane, A., i, 591.
- — — condensation of nitromethane with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 682.
- Bouzat, Albert**, ammoniacal cupric oxide, A., ii, 490.
- — — constitution of cuprammonium salts; action of ammonia, A., ii, 502.
- — — displacement of strong bases by ammoniacal cupric oxide, A., ii, 550.
- — — anhydrous ammonio-cupric chlorides: cuprammonio-radicles, A., ii, 607.
- Bowdler, William Audley**. See **Robert Howson Pickard**.
- Bowman, Herbert L.**, [muscovite] from Haddam Neck, Connecticut, A., ii, 408.
- Boyen, Edgar von**, montan wax, A., i, 72.
- Bradley, Sidney Wallace**. See **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Bradley, Walter P.**, and **A. W. Browne**, a thermostat sensitive to a thousandth of a degree, A., ii, 378.
- Bräutigam, Walter**, testing of honey, A., ii, 362.
- Brakes, James**, volumetric estimation of molybdenum in molybdenum steel and ferro-molybdenum, A., ii, 533.
- Bran, Fr.**, behaviour of platinum and platinum-iridium anodes in the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 442.
- Brand, Johannes**, human bile, A., ii, 572.
- Brand, Josef**. See **Jodlbauer**.
- Braun, A.** See **Hans Rupe**, and **Joseph Tscherniac**.
- Braun, Julius von**, thiuram disulphides and isothiuram disulphides, I., A., i, 271.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **K. Rumpf**, thiocarbinides and thiocarbamides derived from terpenes, A., i, 275.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Rudolf Schwarz**, action of cyanogen bromide on tertiary amines, IV., A., i, 365.
- Brauner, Bohuslav**, place of hydrogen in the periodic system, A., ii, 66.
- — — position of the rare-earth elements in Mendeléeff's periodic system, A., ii, 312.
- Brauner, Bohuslav**, and **František Pavlíček**, revision of the atomic weight of lanthanum, T., 1243; P., 1901, 63.
- Brearley, Harry**. See **Fred Ibbotson**.
- Bredig, Georg**, oxygen bases, A., i, 230.
- Bredt, Julius**, **Joseph Houben**, and **Paul Levy**, isomeric dehydrocamphoric and lauronic acids and dihydro-lauro lactone, A., i, 374.
- Brefeld, O.**, assimilation of nitrogen by plants, A., ii, 344.
- Bremer, Gustav Jacob Wilhelm**, density and expansion by heat of solutions of magnesium chloride, A., ii, 76.
- Bremer, Hermann**, detection of margarine in dairy products by means of the sesame oil test, A., ii, 113, 114.
- Brenans, P.**, iodophenols, A., i, 280.
- — — a new di-iodophenol, A., i, 673.
- Brevans, J. de**, detection of benzoic acid and alkali benzoates in food, A., ii, 112.
- Breyer, Otto**. See **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Brieger, Ludwig**, and **G. Diesselhorst**, researches on the arrow poisons from German East Africa, A., i, 634.
- Briggs, Lyman J.** See **Frank Kenneth Cameron**.
- Briggs, Samuel Henry Clifford**, a series of double chromates, P., 1902, 254.
- Briggs, Samuel Henry Clifford**. See also **Julius Berend Cohen**, and **Arthur George Perkin**.
- Brocard**. See **Albert Charrin**.
- Brodie, Thomas Gregor**, and **William Dobinson Halliburton**, fatigue in nerves, A., ii, 416.
- Brodie, William Brodie**, condition of the iron in the spleen, A., ii, 339.
- Broicher, Josef**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Bromberger, Paul**. See **Carl D. Harries**.
- Brooks, (Miss) H. T.** See **E. Rutherford**.
- Brouant, R.** See **Gustave Patein**.
- Brown, Adrian John**, enzyme action, T., 373; P., 1902, 41.
- Brown, Horace T.**, and **Ferguson Escombe**, influence of varying amounts of carbon dioxide in the air on the photosynthetic process of leaves and on the mode of growth of plants, A., ii, 682.

- Brown, Horace T.**, and **Tom Aldrich Glendinning**, the velocity of hydrolysis of starch by diastase, with some remarks on enzyme action, *T.*, 388; *P.*, 1902, 43.
- Brown, Reginald B.**, and **John McCrae**, the solution theory of dyeing, *A.*, ii, 128.
- Browne, A. W.**, synthetic analysis in ternary systems, *A.*, ii, 648.
- Browne, A. W.** See also **Walter P. Bradley**.
- Browne, Charles A., jun.**, analysis of the apple and some of its products, *A.*, ii, 371.
- Browne, Charles A., jun.**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, constituents of the pith of maize and of elder, and the simultaneous occurrence of araban and xylan in plants, *A.*, ii, 420.
- Browning, Kendall Colin**, phosphorus suboxide, *P.*, 1901, 243.
- quadrivalent oxygen, *A.*, ii, 208.
- Browning, Philip Embury**, estimation of caesium and rubidium as hydrogen sulphates, and of potassium and sodium as pyrosulphates, *A.*, ii, 175.
- Bruder, Victor**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Brüggemann, Fritz**. See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Brühl, Julius Wilhelm**, constitution of the so-called nitrosourethane, *A.*, i, 353.
- Brun, A.**, fusion point of minerals and the petrographic and synthetic conclusions derived from the results, *A.*, ii, 461.
- Brunck, Otto**, electrolytic determination of bismuth, *A.*, ii, 478.
- Bruner, Ludwik**, dissociation of the hydrate and alcoholate of chloral in solution, *A.*, ii, 305.
- mechanism of the catalytic action of iodine on the bromination of benzene, *A.*, ii, 447.
- Bruner, Ludwik**, and **Stanislaw Toloczko**, velocity of solution of solid substances, *II.*, *A.*, ii, 62.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, properties of nitrogen peroxide as a solvent, *A.*, ii, 312.
- distinction between polymorphism and chemical isomerism, *A.*, ii, 448.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and **Wilhelm Meyerhoffer**, heterogeneous equilibrium between mixed isomorphous crystals of hydrated salts, *A.*, ii, 308.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and **Maurice Padoa**, existence of racemic compounds in solution, *A.*, i, 343.
- — — formation of mixed crystals by sublimation, *A.*, ii, 648.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**. See also **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Brunner, Heinrich**, isosalicylic acid, *A.*, i, 452.
- Brunswig, Richard**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Bruntz, Louis**, and **Jean Gautrelet**, comparison of the organic liquids of the crab and sacculina, *A.*, ii, 676.
- Bruyn, Balthasar Rutger de**. See **Arnold Frederik Holleman**.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, insoluble inorganic compounds in colloidal solution, *A.*, ii, 646.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, and **William Alberda van Ekenstein**, methylene compounds of hydroxyacids, *A.*, i, 76.
- — — formaldehyde (methylene) derivatives of sugars and glucosides, *A.*, i, 745.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**, and **J. W. Dito**, boiling point curve of the system — hydrazine + water, *A.*, ii, 644.
- Bruyn, Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de**. See also **William Alberda van Ekenstein**.
- Bucherer, Hans**, new method for the preparation of nitriles, *A.*, i, 533.
- a new system of classification of azo-dyes, *A.*, i, 577.
- action of sulphites on aromatic *o*-hydroxycarboxylic acids, *A.*, i, 718.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **Christophor Hachumian**, 5:3-pyrazolecarboxylic acid from 5-(or 3)-phenylpyrazole, *A.*, i, 236.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **Carl von der Heide**, pyrazole derivatives, *A.*, i, 236.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **Louis Lehmann**, phenylacetylene and alkyl diazoacetates, *A.*, i, 236.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **Heinrich Schröder**, derivatives of 1:2-pyrone or coumalin from pyrazolines, *A.*, i, 319.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and **Albert Spitta**, formation of zymase in yeast, *A.*, i, 580.
- Buchner, Eduard**. See also **Robert Albert**, and **Wilhelm Behaghel**.
- Buchner, Max**. See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Budde, Chr.** See **Julius Tröger**.
- Büchel, Carl**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Bücking, Hugo**, large crystals of carnalite from Beienrode, *A.*, ii, 610.
- Bülw, Carl**, and **Hans Grotowsky**, condensation product from phenylacetylacetophenone and resorcinol, *A.*, i, 484.
- — — 1:4-benzopyranol derivatives from phenylacetylacetophenone and trihydric phenols and orcinol, *A.*, i, 554.

- Bulow, Carl**, and **Ekkehard Hailer**, action of diazo-compounds on the esters of 2-acyl-1:3-ketonic acids, A., i, 325.
- Bülow, Carl**, and **Georg List**, relative difference in basicity of the two amino-groups of substituted diamines, A., i, 287, 312.
- — — relative basicity of the two amino-groups in substituted diamines, III. *p*-Tolylenediamine  $[\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2\text{:NH}_2=1:2:5]$ , A., i, 312.
- Bülow, Carl**, and **Fritz Schlotterbeck**, azo-compounds of acetylacetone, A., i, 649.
- Bülow, Carl**, and **Walther von Sicherer**, dihydroxy-derivatives of 2:4-diphenyl-1:4-benzopyranol, A., i, 112.
- — — new benzopyranol derivatives from benzoylacetaldehyde and polyhydric phenols, A., i, 113.
- Buerger, Leo**, and **William J. Gies**, chemical constituents of tendon, A., ii, 95.
- Büschler, Ernst**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Büfieb, Hermann**. See **Ludwig Knorr**.
- Bugarszky, István**, velocity of reaction of bromine on ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 9.
- Buhlmann, Otto**, and **Alfred Einhorn**, anthranil, A., i, 94.
- Bulloch, William**, hæmolysis and bacteriolysis, A., ii, 94.
- — — hereditary transmission of hæmolysins, A., ii, 464.
- Bunge, Nikolaj A.**, history of the electrolysis of organic acids, A., i, 338.
- Buraczewski, J.**, and **Leon Marchlewski**, isatin, A., i, 120.
- Burgess, Herbert Edward**, and **J. F. Child**, [examination of lemon oil], A., ii, 232.
- Burian, Richard**, and **Heinrich Schur**, rôle of purine derivatives in human metabolism, A., ii, 33.
- Burk, W. E.**, estimation of fluorine in fluorides easily decomposable by sulphuric acid, A., ii, 170.
- Burkard, Emil**, and **Morris William Travers**, the action of acetylene on the acetates of mercury, T., 1270; P., 1902, 183.
- Burrows, Harry**. See **William Augustus Tilden**.
- Burstyn, Walter**, pressure regulator for vacuum distillation in the laboratory, A., ii, 313.
- Burton-Opitz, Russell**, viscosity of the blood, A., ii, 410.
- Busch, Albert**. See **Joachim Biehinger**.
- Busch, Max**, constitution of phenylurazole, A., i, 321.
- Busch, Max**, molecular transformation in the urazole series, A., i, 322.
- — — constitution of the urazoles, A., i, 501.
- — — Herzig and Meyer's method of estimating methyl, A., i, 501.
- Busch, Max**, and **Edmund Lingenbrink**, limits of the formation of cyclic dithiocarbonates, A., i, 573.
- Busch, Max**, and **Theodor Ulmer**, amino-guanidines, A., i, 573.
- — — products of the interaction of hydrazine with thiocarbamides, II., A., i, 575.
- Busz, Karl**, manganosphærite, a new variety of oligonite, A., ii, 146.
- Butler, J. A.**, and **A. S. French**, nitrogenous metabolism in a case of Bright's disease, A., ii, 466.
- Eyers, H. G.**, and **Paul Hopkins**, wood tar of the Douglas fir (*Pseudotsuga taxifolia*), A., i, 738.
- — — oil of the red elderberry, *Sambucus racemosa* var. *arborescens*, A., ii, 685.

## C.

- Cadéac** and **Maignon**, glycosuria of muscular origin, A., ii, 466.
- — — the production of dextrose by muscles, A., ii, 517.
- Cain, John Camnell**, and **Frank Nicoll**, the rate of decomposition of diazo-compounds. Part I. Diazo-compounds of the benzene series, T., 1412; P., 1902, 186.
- — — rate of decomposition of diazo-compounds. Part II. Diazo-compounds of the naphthalene series, P., 1902, 244.
- Caldwell, W.** See **Edmund Albert Letts**.
- Calhane, Daniel F.** See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Calmette, A.**, hæmolytic action of venin, A., ii, 519.
- Calvert, Harry Thornton**, alkali salts of hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, A., ii, 10.
- Camerer, William**, estimation of nitrogen in urine treated with phosphotungstic and hydrochloric acids, A., ii, 426.
- Camerer, William, jun.**, excretion of ammonia in human urine, A., ii, 416.
- Camerer, William, jun.**, **Friedrich Söldner**, and **Herzog**, chemical composition of new-born children, A., ii, 413.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, solubility of gypsum in aqueous solutions of sodium chloride, A., ii, 75.

- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, and **Lynnan J. Briggs**, equilibrium between carbonates and bicarbonates in aqueous solution, A., ii, 64.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, and **Atherton Seidell**, solubility of gypsum in aqueous solutions of certain electrolytes, A., ii, 207.
- — — solubility of calcium carbonate in aqueous solutions of certain electrolytes in equilibrium with atmospheric air, A., ii, 320.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**. See also **Atherton Seidell**.
- Campbell, William**, and **John Alexander Mathews**, alloys of aluminium, A., ii, 399.
- Camps, Rudolf**, syntheses of 2- and 4-hydroxyquinolines, A., i, 178, 396.
- — — nitro- and amino-acetophenone (hyppnone), A., i, 294.
- — — the three isomeric cyanides of pyridine, A., i, 823.
- — — some carbamides, thiocarbamides, and ethyl carbamates of pyridine, A., i, 824.
- Camus, Lucien**, enterokinase and secretin, A., ii, 614.
- Capatina, Alexander**. See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Carette, [Denis] Henri**, derivatives of methyl nonyl ketone, A., i, 346.
- Cari-Mantrand, M.**, vintage musts and liqueur wines: their specific characters and analysis, A., ii, 712.
- Carles, P.**, assay of crude cream of tartar, A., ii, 435.
- Carmichael, E. Scott**, effect of injection of micro-organisms on the sterility of bile, A., ii, 678.
- Carmody, Patrick**, prussic acid in sweet cassava, A., ii, 100.
- Carpenter, Henry Cort Harold**, the oxidation of sulphurous acid to dithionic acid by metallic oxides, T., 1; P., 1901, 212.
- Carpiaux, Em.**, chicory and the production of leaves, A., ii, 524.
- Carré, P.**, esterification of phosphorous acid by glycerol and glycol, A., i, 181.
- — — action of phosphorus trichloride on glycerol and on glycol, A., i, 338.
- Carson, C. M.** See **William Robert Lang**.
- Cartaud, G.** See **Floris Osmond**.
- Carter, William**. See **Robert Howson Pickard**.
- Carveth, Hector R.**, studies in vapour composition, A., ii, 600, 644.
- Casali, Adolfo**, ammonia in meteoric waters; red rain, A., ii, 423.
- Casoria, Eugenio**, the saline sublimation products of Vesuvius and the amounts of molybdenum, bismuth, cobalt and zinc therein, A., ii, 407.
- Caspari, Charles E.**, the fatty oil contained in the seeds of *Lindera Benzoin*. II. Lauric acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 419.
- Cassart, E.**, and **G. Saux**, toxic substance produced by gastric digestion, A., ii, 216.
- Cassella & Co., Leopold**, 7-amino- $\beta$ -naphtholsulphonic acid, A., i, 718.
- Castoro, Nicola**, preparation of malic acid from stems of rhubarb, A., i, 590.
- Cathelineau, and Jean [Louis] Hausser**, empyreumatic oil of juniper; cadinene, A., i, 44.
- Caubet, F.**, liquefaction of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 382.
- Causse, Henri [Eugène]**, study of fatty acids in contaminated waters, A., ii, 360.
- — — estimation of organic nitrogen in water, A., ii, 584.
- Caven, Robert Martin**, the molecular configuration of phosphoryl chloride and its derivatives, T., 1362; P., 1901, 26.
- Centnerszwer, M.**, solvent and dissociative powers of liquid cyanogen and liquid hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 126.
- Centnerszwer, M.** See also **Paul Walden**.
- Cerný, Karl**, arsenic in the animal organism, A., ii, 274.
- Černý, Zdenko**, separation of proteoses by metallic salts, A., i, 194.
- — — detection of urine peptone, A., ii, 116.
- Chabrié, Camille**, caesium compounds, A., ii, 561.
- Chabrié, Camille**, and **R. Jacob**, action of selenyl chloride on erythritol, A., i, 657.
- Champenois, G.**, reserve carbohydrates of the seed of *Aucuba japonica*, L., A., ii, 166.
- — — carbohydrates present in the seed of *Phellandrium aquaticum*, A., ii, 282.
- Chandler, S. E.** See **John Brettland Farmer**.
- Chapman, David Leonard**, and **Frank Austin Lidbury**, the decomposition of water vapour by the electric spark, T., 1301; P., 1902, 183.
- Chapman, J. E.** See **Francis W. Goodbody**.
- Charabot, Eugène**, and **Alexandre Hébert**, mechanism of esterification in plants, A., ii, 99.
- — — chemical modifications in plants under the influence of sodium chloride, A., ii, 346.

- Charabot, Eugene**, and **Alexandre Hébert**, mechanism of the chemical changes in plants subjected to the influence of sodium nitrate, A., ii, 523.
- Charabot, Eugene**, and **J. Rocherolles**, simultaneous distillation of two non-miscible substances, A., ii, 552.
- Charitschkoff, K. W.**, Ferghana naphtha, A., ii, 509.
- inapplicability of Winkler's method of fractional combustion of the hydrogen to the examination of natural gas, A., ii, 529.
- fractional combustion of hydrogen, carbon monoxide, and isopentane, A., ii, 702.
- Charon, Ernest**, and **Démétrius Zamanos**, constitution of piceol, A., i, 104.
- Charpentier, P. G.**, assimilation of carbon by a green Alga, A., ii, 419.
- Charpy, Georges**, and **Louis Grenet**, chemical equilibrium of carbon-iron systems, A., ii, 209.
- Charrin, Albert**, and **Brocard**, utilisation of sugars by the organism, A., ii, 216, 274.
- Charrin, Albert**, and **A. Guillemonat**, variations in the products formed by pathogenic bacteria, A., ii, 576.
- Chassy, A.**, production of ozone, A., ii, 67.
- influence of voltage on the formation of ozone, A., ii, 486.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, nitrogen chlorides containing the propionyl group, T., 637; P., 1902, 64.
- nitrogen bromides containing the propionyl group, T., 814; P., 1902, 113.
- substituted nitrogen chlorides containing the azo-group, T., 982; P., 1902, 174.
- a new type of substituted nitrogen chlorides, P., 1902, 165.
- transformation of diaacetanilide into acetyl-*p*-aminoacetophenone, P., 1902, 173.
- the transformation of diazoamino into aminoazo-compounds, and of hydrazobenzene into benzidine, P., 1902, 175.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **Kennedy Joseph Previte Orton**, the transformation of acetylchloroaminobenzenes into the isomeric chloroacetanilides, P., 1902, 200.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **John Mello Wadmore**, the constitution of hydrocyanic, cyanic, and cyanuric acids, T., 191; P., 1902, 5; discussion, P., 6.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **John Mello Wadmore**, nitrogen chlorides and bromides derived from ortho-substituted anilides, T., 984; P., 1902, 173.
- the Cloëz reaction, P., 1902, 56; discussion, P., 57.
- Chaudier, J.**, variation of electromotive force and of the temperature coefficient of the Daniell cell with the concentration of the zinc sulphate, A., ii, 239.
- Chaumeil, A.**, estimation of glycerol by means of iodic acid in presence of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 536.
- Chavanne, G.**, derivatives of arabinose, A., i, 346.
- pyromucic acid and isopyromucic acid; action of phosphorus pentachloride and phosphorus oxychloride, A., i, 637.
- acyl derivatives of isopyromucic acid: isopyromucyl acetate, benzoate, and pyromucate, A., i, 690.
- Checchi, Q.** See *N. Tarugi*.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. E. Schering)**, ethylenediamine carbonate, A., i, 84.
- [compounds of ethylenediamine and its derivatives with mercuric salts], A., i, 348.
- methylenecitric acid, A., i, 424.
- dimethylene tartrate, A., i, 705.
- Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron**, electrolytic production of lead dioxide, A., ii, 322.
- Chemische Fabrik von Heyden**, preparation of chlorides and anhydrides of the carboxy-acids, A., i, 93.
- ethyl phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylates, A., i, 289.
- isolation of aldehydes, A., i, 376.
- soluble compounds of casein with hydrogen bromide or iodide, A., i, 409.
- Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz**, [4-nitro-*p*-hydroxyphenyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamine], A., i, 366.
- Chester, Albert H.**, mineralogical notes, A., ii, 611.
- Chevrotier, J.** See *Auguste Lumière*.
- Chikashigé, Masumi.** See *Mitsuru Kuhara*.
- Child, J. F.** See *Herbert Edward Burgess*.
- Chlopin, Grigori V.**, new reagent for the detection of ozone, A., ii, 582.
- Chodat, Robert**, and **A. Bach**, function of peroxides in cell-life, I., A., ii, 344.
- Chodat, Robert.** See also *A. Bach*.
- Christy, Samuel Benedict**, electromotive force of metals in cyanide solutions, A., ii, 193, 440.
- Chrustchoff, Paul D.**, cryoscopic researches, A., ii, 382.



- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, conversion of pyrrole into pyrroline, A., i, 115.  
 — polymerisation of inorganic chloroanhydrides, A., ii, 123.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, and **Paul G. Silber**, action of paraldehyde on *o*-nitrosobenzoic acid, A., i, 378.  
 — chemical action of light, III., A., i, 433.
- Ciommo, Giuseppe di**, electrical conductivity of sodium and potassium hydroxides in glycerol, A., ii, 3.
- Claisen, Ludwig**, and **Konrad Meyer**, acetoacetamide, A., i, 207.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth**, report of the [American] committee on atomic weights, A., ii, 389.  
 — calculation of atomic weights, A., ii, 449.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth**, and **George Steiger**, action of ammonium chloride on certain silicates, A., ii, 269.
- Clarke, Mary E.** See **J. H. Kastle**.
- Clausen, H.**, is the form of cereal plants influenced by nitrogenous manures? A., ii, 283.
- Clay, G. Harry.** See **William Albert Noyes**.
- Clayton, Edwy Godwin**, on an incrustation from the Stone Gallery of St. Paul's Cathedral, P., 1901, 201.  
 — asbestos, P., 1901, 203.  
 — phosphorus sesquisulphide and its behaviour with Mitscherlich's test, P., 1902, 129.
- Clemens, Paul**, Ehrlich's *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde reaction, A., ii, 296.
- Clemens, Paul.** See also **Emil Fromm**.
- Clemm, Walther Nic.**, decomposition of carbohydrates by ferments and enzymes of animal and vegetable origin, A., i, 348.
- Clermont, Arthur**, reactions of trichloroacetic acid, A., i, 71.
- Cleve, (Miss) Astrid**, ytterbium, A., ii, 659.
- Clover, A. M.**, preparation of the halogen derivatives of butyric and the  $\delta$ -halogen derivatives of valeric acids, A., i, 200.
- Clowes, Frank**, the chemical change produced by the immersion of lead in distilled water, P., 1902, 46.
- Coehn, Alfred**, oxonium theory, A., i, 686.  
 — cathodic polarisation and formation of alloys, A., ii, 2.  
 — electrolytic preparation of new alloys, A., ii, 660.
- Coehn, Alfred**, and **Edgar Neumann**, the discharge potential of hydrogen at a mercury cathode, A., ii, 118.
- Coffignier, Ch.**, solubility of certain fresh resins, A., i, 633.  
 — solubility of Prussian blue under certain conditions, A., i, 664.  
 — analysis of lithopone, A., ii, 630.
- Cohen, Emil Wilhelm**, meteoric irons, A., ii, 463.  
 — meteoric iron from Surprise Springs, California, A., ii, 613.
- Cohen, Ernst**, enantiotropy of tin, VII., A., ii, 266.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Samuel Henry Clifford Briggs**, menthyl formylphenylacetate, P., 1902, 172.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Henry Drysdale Dakin**, note on the reduction of trinitrobenzene and trinitrotoluene with hydrogen sulphide, T., 26; P., 1901, 214.  
 — the chlorination of the dichlorotoluenes in presence of the aluminium-mercury couple. The constitution of the trichlorotoluenes, T., 1324; P., 1902, 183.  
 — the constitution of the nitro- and dinitro-derivatives of the dichlorotoluenes, T., 1344; P., 1902, 184.  
 — the constitution of the products of nitration of *m*-acetotoluidide, P., 1902, 240.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **J. T. Thompson**, the action of sodium hypochlorite on benzenesulphonanilide, P., 1901, 262.
- Cohn, Paul**, two new chloroanthranilic acids, A., i, 63.  
 — *o*-chloro-*p*-nitroaniline, A., i, 441.
- Cohn, Paul**, and **Paul Friedländer**, 2:4-dinitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 376.
- Cohn, Paul**, and **Markus Schifferes**, chloro-*m*-phenylenediaminecarboxylic acid, A., i, 730.
- Cohn, Paul.** See also **Paul Friedländer**.
- Cohn, Robert**, gravimetric and volumetric estimation of mercury, copper, and zinc, A., ii, 50.
- Cohn, Robert.** See also **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, the passage of proteid through the intestinal wall, A., ii, 93.  
 — erepsin, A., ii, 413.  
 — proteid digestion and absorption in Octopods, A., ii, 572.  
 — mechanism of intestinal absorption in Octopods, A., ii, 572.  
 — trypsin and erepsin, A., ii, 673.
- Cole, Sydney W.** See **Frederick Gowland Hopkins**.
- Collet, A.**, action of alcoholic ammonia on the  $\omega$ -bromine derivatives of *p*-chlorophenyl methyl ketone and *p*-bromophenyl methyl ketone, A., i, 39.

- Collet, A.**, action of hydroxylamine on some halogen derivatives of acetophenone, A., i, 625.
- Collie, John Norman.** See *Thomas Tickle*.
- Collins, Henry F.**, a new association of gold, A., ii, 460.
- Colman, James.** See *Siegmund Gabriel*.
- Colmann, Friedrich.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Colomba, Luigi**, jadeitite from Cassine (Aequi), A., ii, 612.
- variety of ptilolite from the Island of Principe Rodolfo, A., ii, 668.
- Colson, Albert**, inversion points of heats of dilution, A., i, 4.
- dilution constant of saline solutions, A., ii, 198.
- Egyptian metallic tools, A., ii, 398.
- heat of dilution of sodium sulphate, A., ii, 551.
- Comanducci, E.** See *Arnaldo Piutti*.
- Comella, M.** See *E. Mameli*.
- Coninck.** See *Oechsner de Coninck*.
- Conrad, Max**, and **H. Reinbach**, esters of anilinomalonic acid and their derivatives, A., i, 210.
- halogen-substituted malonic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 529.
- Conradi, H.**, autolysis and blood-clotting, A., ii, 35.
- formation of bactericidal substances in autolysis, A., ii, 35.
- Consonno, Fortunato.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Contardi, A.** See *Attilio Purgotti*.
- Cook, Alfred N.**, derivatives of phenyl ether, II., A., i, 92.
- Cooke, H. L.** See *H. T. Barnes*.
- Coomara-Swamy, Ananda K.**, crystalline lime tons of Ceylon, A., ii, 567.
- Coops, Gerrit Hendrik**, action of hydrogen chloride on aqueous formaldehyde, A., i, 77.
- action of ethyltrioxymethylene chloride on ethyl sodiomalonate, A., i, 258.
- Copaux**, alkali cobaltioxalates, A., i, 586.
- Coppadoro, Angelo**, affinities of the halogenated hydroxybenzoic acids in relation to their constitution, A., i, 783.
- influence of the separation of sulphur on the precipitation of iron salts, A., ii, 33.
- Coppalle, A.**, influence of the amount of iron when titrating zinc with sodium sulphide, A., ii, 357.
- Coppet, Louis Casimir de**, heptahydrate of sodium sulphate, A., ii, 255.
- Coppet, Louis Casimir de**, and **W. Muller**, temperature of maximum density and electrical conductivity of solutions of barium bromide and iodide, and calcium chloride, bromide, and iodide, A., ii, 488.
- Cordier von Lowenhaupt, Victor**, action of bromine on metallic silver in the light and in darkness, A., ii, 18.
- a reaction of iron and steel, A., ii, 457.
- Cormimboëuf, H.**, estimation of vanadium, A., ii, 584.
- Cottrell, F. G.** See *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Cornwall, H. B.**, greenockite on calcite from Joplin, Missouri, A., ii, 567.
- Coughlin, Paul**, preparation of bromoform by electrolysis, A., i, 197.
- Counciler, Constantin**, the supposed conversion of boron into silica and of boric acid into silicic acid, A., ii, 70.
- concretions from the urinary duct of a wild boar and from the kidney of a deer, A., ii, 96.
- Cousin, H.**, action of nitric acid on trichloro- and tribromo-veratrole, A., i, 288.
- Cownley, Alfred John.** See *Benjamin Horatio Paul*.
- Cramer, Wilhelm.** See *Ernest F. Bashford*.
- Crampton, Charles A.**, the influence of the growth of mould on the chemical composition of oleomargarine and butter, A., ii, 709.
- Cremer J.** See *Alexander Tschirch*.
- Cremer, Max**, the value of rhamnose in the animal organism, A., ii, 154.
- Cremer, Max**, and **M. Henderson**, the physiological proteid minimum, A., ii, 155.
- Cremer, Willy.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Crépieux, Pierre.** See *Frédéric Reverdin*.
- Creydt, Conrad von Seelhorst**, and **Wilms**, drainage water, A., ii, 45.
- Crocker, James Codrington**, the pieriminothiocarbonic esters, T., 436; P., 1902, 57.
- formation of dinitrophenoxazines, A., i, 566.
- Croftan, Alfred C.**, diastatic ferment of the suprarenal body, A., ii, 465.
- the circulation of the bile acids, A., ii, 573.
- Crofts, James Murray.** See *Robert Selby Morrell*.
- Crompton, Holland**, specific heat of gases, P., 1902, 188; discussion, P., 189.

- Crompton, Holland**, the specific heat of liquids, P., 1902, 236.
- Crookes, Sir William**, radioactivity and the electron theory, A., ii, 374.
- stratifications of hydrogen, A., ii, 374.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, preparation and properties of 4-isopropylidihydroresorcin, T., 675; P., 1901, 172; 1902, 86.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and **Henry Rondel Le Sueur**, substituted dihydrobenzenes. Part I.  $\Delta^{24}$ -Dimethyldihydrobenzene, T., 821; P., 1901, 245.
- 3:5-dichloro-*o*-xylene and 3:5-dichloro-*o*-phthalic acid, T., 1533; P., 1901, 190.
- action of phosphorus haloids on dihydroresorcins. Part I. Dimethyldihydroresorcin, P., 1902, 238.
- Crotogino, F.** See **H. Nissen**.
- Crouzel, Ed.**, reaction for santonin in urine, A., ii, 544.
- Cuénot, L.**, the respiratory value of coelomic fluid in certain Invertebrates, A., ii, 215.
- Curie, P.**, conductivity of liquid dielectrics under the influence of radium or Röntgen radiations, A., ii, 298.
- Curie, P.**, and (*Madame*) **Skłodowska Curie**, radioactive substances, A., ii, 190.
- Curie, P.**, and **A. Debierne**, induced radioactivity excited by radium salts, A., ii, 58.
- Curie, (Madame) Skłodowska**, the atomic weight of radium, A., ii, 562.
- Curtel**, some sources of error in the estimation of the volatile acidity of wines, A., ii, 55.
- Curtius, Theodor**, syntheses with hippurazoimide, A., i, 844.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **August Darapsky**, 4-methylbenzylazoimide, A., i, 844.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Hartwig Franzen**, benzylidenehydrazine, A., i, 831.
- preparation of hydrazides from diammonium salts, A., i, 832.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Robert Leimbach**, hydrazides and azoimides of organic acids. XXVI. Hydrazide [and azoimide] of pyromucic acid, A., i, 302.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Heinrich Thyssen**, hydrazides and azoimides of organic acids. XXV. Hydrazide [and azoimide] of  $\alpha$ -thiophenecarboxylic acid, A., i, 304.
- Cushman, Allerton Seward**, some complex compounds of thallium, and the constitution of double salts, A., ii, 322.
- Cushny, Arthur R.**, saline diuresis, A., ii, 276.
- Cutolo, Alessandro**, analysis of oils, A., ii, 184.
- Cutter, William D.**, and **William J. Gies**, tendon mucoid, A., i, 67.
- Cuvellier, Léon**. See **Hector Rulot**.
- Cyon, E. von**, physiology of the hypophysis, A., ii, 162.
- Czapek, Friedrich**, nitrogen supply and proteid formation in plants, A., ii, 280.
- Czepinski, Vincent**, some measurements with gas elements, A., ii, 298.

## D.

- D'Achiardi, Giovanni**, geocronite from Val di Castello, Tuscany, A., ii, 211.
- thomsonite and apophyllite from Schiket (Colonia Eritrea), A., ii, 408.
- Dafert, Franz W.**, and **F. Pilz**, mixtures of Martin-slag and degelatinised bone-meal as diluents for basic slag, A., ii, 103.
- Dains, Frank Burnett**, preparation and reactions of derivatives of formamidines, A., i, 602.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, use of persulphates in analysis, A., ii, 533.
- volumetric estimation of the double phosphates of ammonium with cadmium, cobalt, manganese, and zinc, A., ii, 628.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**. See also **Julius Berend Cohen**.
- Dales, Benton**. See **Louis Munroe Dennis**.
- Dalle, Paul**, trimethylenecarbinol and its derivatives, A., i, 525.
- Dammann, Kurt**, and **Ludwig Gattermann**, anthraquinone, A., i, 795.
- Dammann, Kurt**. See also **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Danyasz, Jean**, properties and nature of mixtures of toxins with their antitoxins, A., ii, 575.
- Danziger, J. L.**, qualitative test for cobalt, A., ii, 533.
- Danziger, J. L.** See also **H. C. Sherman**.
- Darapsky, August**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- D'Arcy, R. F.**, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by light, and the electrical discharging action of this decomposition, A., ii, 297.
- Darling, Charles Robert**, method of collecting solid carbon dioxide for lecture purposes, A., ii, 500.
- D'Arsonval**. See **Arsonval**.
- Darzens, Georges**, essence of ylang-ylang, A., i, 301.

- Darzens, Georges**, and **P. Armingeat**, use of sodium salicylate in the estimation of mixtures of terpene-alcohols and their ethers, A., ii, 178.
- Dauvè**, preparation of standard solutions of sulphuric acid by electrolysis, A., ii, 690.
- David, Elkan**, and **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, 2-hydroxychromone, A., i, 690.
- Davis, Bernard F.** See **Arthur Robert Ling**.
- Davis, Charles Benson**, a new form of alkalimeter, A., ii, 428.
- Davis, Frederick**, chemistry of *Solanum Dulcamara*, A., ii, 686.
- Davis, William Alfred**, 2:4-dibromo-5-nitro- and 2:4-dibromo-3:5-dinitrotoluenes, and their behaviour on reduction, T., 870; P., 1902, 118.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, the molecular complexity of acetic acid in chloroform solution, T., 521; P., 1902, 69.
- the solvent properties of mixed liquids in relation to the chemical characters and solvent properties of their components, T., 1086; P., 1902, 179.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, and **R. Gawler**, the existence of polyiodides in nitrobenzene solution, I., T., 524; P., 1902, 69.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, and **F. E. Grant**, a method of determining the ratio of distribution of a base between two acids, T., 512; P., 1902, 68.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**. See also **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Debiérne, A.** See **P. Curie**.
- Decker, Herman**, nitroquinolones and nitrocarbostyrls, A., i, 494.
- ammonium compounds. VIII. History of hydroxydihydro-bases, A., i, 691.
- ammonium compounds. IX. Theory of hydroxydihydro-bases, A., i, 691.
- Decker, Herman, Th. Hock**, and **C. Djiwonsky**, some ammonium compounds. X. Hydroxyphenylmethyl-dihydroacidine, A., i, 830.
- Decker, Herman**, and **Basil von Solonina**, nitrosophenol dyes, I., A., i, 767.
- Deckert, Hans**. See **Hermann Thiele**.
- Dehérain, Pierre Paul**, and **Em. Demoussy**, cultivation of clover on soils without calcium carbonate, A., ii, 167.
- cultivation of lucerne on soils without calcium carbonate, A., ii, 283.
- decomposition of carbon dioxide by insolated leaves, A., ii, 624.
- Dehérain, Pierre Paul**, and **C. Dupont**, origin of starch in wheat grain, A., ii, 100.
- cultivation of mangels on the experimental fields at Grignon in 1900 and 1901, A., ii, 526.
- Dehn, William M.** See **Arthur W. Palmer**.
- Deiglmayr, Ivo**, automatic regulation of the evolution of carbon dioxide or nitrogen in combustions, A., ii, 474.
- Delacre, Maurice**, researches on the isomerisation of pinacone and its derivatives, A., i, 79.
- action of phosphorus chlorides on organic acids; preparation of trichloroacetyl chloride, A., i, 527.
- gradual synthesis of the benzene chain, A., i, 774.
- synthesis of polycyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 783.
- Delamare, Gabriel**. See **A. Guillemonat**.
- Delange, Raymond**. See **Charles Mouren**.
- Delattre, J.** See **L. Malpeaux**.
- Delépine, Marcel**, action of fuming sulphuric acid on acetaldehyde, propaldehyde, and acetone, A., i, 133.
- preparation and properties of iminodithiocarbonic esters, A., i, 199.
- action of alkyl haloids on the thiocarbonates of secondary amines [tetra-alkylformocarbthiadines], A., i, 353.
- dithiocarbamic esters derived from primary amines, A., i, 595, 702.
- sulphur and nitrogen derivatives of carbon disulphide; mixed iminodithiocarbonic esters, A., i, 597.
- sulphur and nitrogen derivatives of carbon disulphide. V. Dithiocarbamic ester derived from secondary aromatic amines. VI. Aromatic iminodithiocarbonic esters, A., i, 702.
- sulphur and nitrogen derivatives of carbon disulphide. VII. Dithiocarbamic esters derived from primary amines, A., i, 702.
- Delezenne, C.**, kinases of microbic origin, A., ii, 615.
- a ferment in leucocytes and lymph glands which favours tryptic activity, A., ii, 616.
- kinase in snake venom, A., ii, 680.
- Dellschaft, F. H.**, hydrazide and azide [azoimide] of palmitic acid, A., i, 142.
- Demichel, A.**, density of sucrose in aqueous solution, A., i, 264.
- the "natromètre," A., ii, 530.
- capillary constants of sugar solutions, A., ii, 703.

- Demjanoff, Nicolaus I.**, action of bromine on methyltrimethylene in absence of light, A., i, 334.
- Demoussy, Em.** See *Pierre Paul Dehérain*.
- Demuth, Ed.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Denguin, Anatol.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Denigès, Georges**, detection and estimation of traces of antimony in presence of large quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 52.  
— estimation of citric acid in milk, A., ii, 365.
- Denison, R. B.** See *Bertram D. Steele*.
- Dennis, Louis Munroe**, and *Benton Dales*, rare earths of the yttrium group, I., A., ii, 456.
- Dennison, Charles H.** See *Augustus H. Gill*.
- Dennstedt, Maximiliano**, decomposition of albumin, A., i, 128.  
— preparation of indoles from pyrroles, A., i, 396.  
— [electrolytic reduction of pyrroles], A., i, 488.
- Densch, Alfred.** See *Wilhelm Wislicenus*.
- Derby, Orville Adelbert**, occurrence of monazite in iron-ore and in graphite, A., ii, 331.
- Desch, Cecil H.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Descudé, Marcel**, chloromethyl benzoate and methylene dibenzoate, A., i, 149.  
— new compounds of methylene, A., i, 339.  
— the reaction between acid chlorides and formaldehyde, A., i, 451.  
— action of acid chlorides and anhydrides of the fatty series on trioxymethylene, A., i, 738.
- Desfontaines, Marcel**, action of aluminium chloride on certain anhydrides in chloroform solution, A., i, 258.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, influence of choline on secretions, A., ii, 574.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and *Aly Zaky*, influence of lecithin on the development of the skeleton and nervous system, A., ii, 465.  
— action of lecithin on the animal organism, A., ii, 575.
- Deslandres, Henri**, band spectra of nitrogen, A., ii, 373.
- Desmots, Henri.** See *Charles Moureu*.
- Desmoulière, A.**, detection of gelatin and gelose in jans, A., ii, 588.  
— the colouring matter and the sugars of apricots, A., ii, 685.
- Desmoulière, A.** See also *L. Portes*.
- Destraz, Henry.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Dettmer, H.** See *Wilhelm Marckwald*.
- Deussen, Ernst**, West Indian sandalwood oil, A., i, 552.
- Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheidungs-Anstalt**, alkali cyanamides, A., i, 354.
- Devaux, Henri**, a permanent action which tends to produce a negative tension in the vessels of wood, A., ii, 624.
- Dewar, James**, specific volumes of oxygen and nitrogen vapour at the boiling point of oxygen, A., ii, 304.
- Dhomée, René**, action of ammonia on benzyl chloride, and the conditions of formation of benzylamine, A., i, 24.  
— some salts of benzylamine, A., i, 601.
- Dibdin, William Joseph**, and *Robert George Grimwood*, detection and estimation of minute quantities of hydrogen sulphide in coal-gas, A., ii, 582.
- Dieckmann, Wilhelm**, 1:2-diketopentamethylene ( $\Delta^2$ -cyclopentene-1-one-2-ol) and derivatives, A., i, 786.
- Diels, Otto**, action of semicarbazide on diacetyl, A., i, 205.
- Diels, Otto**, and *Arthur Bibergeil*, 2:2'-diphenol, A., i, 219.
- Diels, Otto**, and *Hans Jost*, preparation of diacetyl and a polymerisation product of diacetyl, A., i, 744.
- Diels, Otto, Emil Schill**, and *Stanley Tolson*, nitration of 2-aminofluorene, A., i, 758.
- Diels, Otto**, and *Otto Staehlin*, preparation and properties of some quinoline bases of fluorene and fluorenone, II., A., i, 829.
- Diepolder, Emil**, oxidation products of *o*-aminophenol, A., i, 830.
- Dierig, Wolfgang**, action of *p*-tolu-aldehyde on 2-picoline and 6-phenyl-2-methylpyridine, A., i, 826.
- Diesselhorst, G.** See *Ludwig Brieger*.
- Dietrich, Karl**, dried brandy residues, A., ii, 285.
- Dietrich, Th.**, dried brewers' grains, A., ii, 166.  
— dried distillery grains, A., ii, 166.
- Dietze, Albert**, influence of hydroxides of barium, calcium, and strontium on tryptic digestion, A., ii, 272.
- Dilthey, Alfred.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Dilthey, Walter.** See *Henri Moissan*.
- Dimroth, Otto**, synthesis of derivatives of 1:2:3-triazole, A., i, 403.  
— isomerism of the  $\alpha$ -triazole compounds, A., i, 403.  
— formation of aromatic mercury compounds, A., i, 656.  
— condensation of carbon tetrachloride with ethyl malonate and ethyl cyanoacetate, A., i, 740.

- Dimroth, Otto**, [and, in part, *Richard Metzger*], [formation of aromatic mercury compounds], A., i, 849.
- Dimroth, Otto**, and **Rudolf Zoeppritz**, condensation of aromatic aldehydes with amines, A., i, 292.
- — — synthesis of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes, A., i, 293.
- Dinesmann, M.**, preparation of thymol, A., i, 368.
- Di Nola**. See **Nola**.
- Dito, J. W.**, the densities of mixtures of hydrazine and water, A., ii, 499.
- Dito, J. W.** See also *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de Bruyn*.
- Ditte, Alfred**, crystallisation of chromic oxide, A., ii, 264.
- — — crystallisation of peroxide of iron, A., ii, 326.
- Dittmar, Rudolf**, behaviour of crude caoutchouc towards concentrated nitric acid, A., i, 386.
- — — derivatives of milk sugar, A., i, 532.
- Dittrich, Max**, and **C. Hassel**, quantitative separations by persulphates in acid solution, A., ii, 693.
- Ditz, Hugo**, bleaching powder, A., ii, 656.
- Ditz, Hugo**, and **B. M. Margosches**, influence of the concentration of the hydrogen ions on the action of iodates on haloid salts, A., ii, 12.
- Divers, Edward**, and **Masataka Ogawa**, preparation of sulphamide from ammonium amidosulphite, T., 504; P., 1902, 71.
- Dixon, Augustus Edward**, the action of phosphorus thiocyanate on alcohol, T., 168; P., 1901, 260.
- — — the action of metallic thiocyanates on carbonyl chloride, P., 1902, 240.
- Djavachoff, A.**, borates of hydrazine, A., ii, 317.
- Djiwonsky, C.** See **Herman Decker**.
- Dobbie, James Johnstone**, and **Alexander Lauder**, corydaline. Part VII. The constitution of corydaline, T., 145; P., 1901, 252.
- — — the relationships of corydaline to berberine; berberidic acid, T., 157; P., 1901, 255.
- Dobbie, James Johnstone**. See also *Walter Noel Hartley*.
- Dodge, Frank Despard**, the constitution of camphene, A., i, 807.
- Doebner, Oscar** [*Gustav*], synthesis of muconic acid from glyoxal and malonic acid, A., i, 343.
- — — unsaturated acids of the sorbic acid series and their transformation into cyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 598.
- Doebner, Oscar**, [and, in part, *A. Weissenborn*], unsaturated acids with two double linkings; the homologues of sorbic acid, A., i, 340.
- Doelter, Cornelius**, fusibility of minerals and their solubility in magmas, A., ii, 28.
- — — density of fluid and solid magmas, A., ii, 332.
- Döring, Theodor**, behaviour of chromium prepared by the "alumino-thermal method" towards hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 660.
- Doht, Walther**. See **Alfred Stock**.
- Dojarenko, A.**, nitrogen of humus, A., ii, 285.
- Dolezalek, F.** See **Friedrich Kohlrausch**.
- Doll, P.** See **C. Beger**.
- Dollfus, Fritz E.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Dombrowski, S.**, separation of ternary compounds and bases from animal or vegetable liquids, A., ii, 633.
- — — nitrogenous compounds and alkaloids of normal urine, A., ii, 633.
- Donchi, M.** See **Adolf Pinner**.
- Dongier, and Pierre Lesage**, electrical resistance, index of refraction, and rotatory power of normal serum, A., ii, 411.
- Dongier**. See also *Pierre Lesage*.
- Donnan, Frederick George**, condensation of the vapours of organic liquids in presence of dust-free air, A., ii, 302.
- Donnan, Frederick George**, and **Henry Bassett, jun.**, [and, in part, *Charles James John Fox*], the colour changes exhibited by the chlorides of cobalt and some other metals, from the standpoint of the theory of electroaffinity, T., 939; P., 1902, 164.
- Donnan, Frederick George**. See also *Edward Charles Cyril Baly*, and *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Dorez, E.** See **L. Malpeaux**.
- Douglas, James M.** See **Harry Clary Jones**.
- Downer, W. R.** See **Oswald Schreiner**.
- Downard, Edwin**, the estimation of strychnine and brucine in nuxvomica, P., 1902, 220.
- Doyon, Maurice**, and **Albert Morel**, lipolytic function of the blood, A., ii, 411.
- — — does lipase exist in the serum? A., ii, 464.
- — — disappearance of ethers normally existing in the blood, A., ii, 571, 672.
- — — does lipase exist in the blood? A., ii, 571.
- — — lipase, A., ii, 672.

- Doyon, Maurice**, and **Albert Morel**, glycerol in the blood, A., ii, 672.
- Drescher, Bruno**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Drexler, Paul**. See **Adolf Pinner**.
- Drossbach, G. Paul**, ultra-violet absorption spectra, A., ii, 190, 374.
- chemistry of monazite sand, A., ii, 659.
- Drucker, Karl**, dissociation relationships of ternary electrolytes, A., ii, 3.
- solubility of silver sulphate and mercurous sulphate, A., ii, 74.
- velocity of solution, A., ii, 248.
- Drude, Paul**, improvement of apparatus employed for the measurement of the dielectric constant, A., ii, 439.
- Dubat, Georges**, composition of the reserve carbohydrates of the proteid of the seeds of some Liliaceæ and in particular of butcher's broom, A., ii, 99.
- Duboin, André**, compounds of alumina and chromium sesquioxide, A., ii, 400.
- Dubois, Raphael**, auto-regulation of "energetic" functions by carbon dioxide, A., ii, 573.
- Dubusc, Robert**. See **Franz Feist**.
- Ducatte, Fernand**, preparation and properties of lead chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-thiobismuthites, A., ii, 402.
- copper chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-bismuthites, A., ii, 503.
- Ducceschi, Virgilio**, the aromatic group of the proteid molecule, A., i, 192.
- Duden, Paul**, and **R. Lemme**,  $\beta$ -hexanediol and its derivatives, A., i, 337.
- Dudley, William L.**, action of fused sodium dioxide on metals, A., ii, 564.
- Dufau, Emile**. See **Gustave Patein**.
- Dufet, Henri**, crystalline forms of sulphates of neodymium, praseodymium, and samarium, A., ii, 326.
- Duffy, Lawrence**, volumetric estimation of manganese, A., ii, 107.
- Dugast, J.**, estimation of volatile acids in wine, A., ii, 235.
- Duguet**, sulphonamides and sulphanilides of the aliphatic series, A., i, 428.
- Duhem, Pierre**, fusion and crystallisation: the theory of Tammann, A., ii, 61.
- Dumont, J.**, causes of sterility in peat soils, A., ii, 169.
- Dunlap, Frederick L.**, production of acylamines, A., i, 756.
- Dunn, John Thomas**, the density of aqueous solutions of ferrous chloride, A., ii, 400.
- Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland**, and **Thomas Anderson Henry**, cyanogenesis in plants. Part II. The great millet, *Sorghum vulgare*, A., ii, 578.
- Duphil, H.**, the air of the sea and of maritime pine forests, A., ii, 204.
- Dupont, C.**, aerobic fermentation of farmyard manure, A., ii, 577.
- Dupont, C.** See also **Pierre Paul Dehérain**.
- Dupré, jun.**, and **A. von Kupffer**, stability of potassium tetraoxalate and sodium oxalate, A., ii, 424.
- Dupré, Auguste**, estimation of perchlorate in saltpetre, A., ii, 529.
- Durand, E.**, estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 224.
- Du Roi, and Köhler**, detection of heated milk, A., ii, 539.
- Duval, H.**, action of cyanogen chloride on sodium camphor, A., i, 106.
- Duyk, Maurice**, nickel salts as reagents for reducing sugars, A., ii, 54.
- detection and estimation of methyl alcohol in commercial formaldehyde, A., ii, 110.
- Dwelshauvers-Dery, F. V.**, physical purity of liquids, A., ii, 644.
- Dybowski, B.**, and **Arthur Hantzsch**, supposed isomerism of diazothiosulphonates, A., i, 249.
- Dybowski, J.**, and **Edouard Landrin**, physiological properties and composition of iboga; presence of a new alkaloid, ibogaine, A., i, 114.
- Dyson, Gibson**, and **Arthur Harden**, the combination of carbon monoxide with chlorine under the influence of light, P., 1902, 191; discussion, P., 191.

## E.

- Eakle, Arthur S.**, mineralogical notes, with analyses by W. T. Schaller, A., ii, 213.
- Easterfield, Thomas Hill**. See **William Hobson Mills**.
- Ebaugh, W. Clarence**, atomic weight of arsenic, A., ii, 499.
- Eberle, G.**, and **Fr. Ulfers**, wool mordants, A., ii, 636.
- Ebersole, Morris R.**, minimum boiling points and vapour composition, II., A., ii, 196.
- Ebler, Erich**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Eccles, David C.** See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Eckstädt, Adolf**, reaction between nitric acid and hydrogen iodide, A., ii, 130.
- Eckstein, Karl**. See **Julius Tafel**.
- Edgren, J. Edv.**, melanterite from Falun, Sweden, A., ii, 612.
- Edinger, Albert**, and **W. Arnold**, acridine, II., A., i, 181.
- Edinger, Albert**, and **John B. Ekeley**, basic properties of sulphur, A., i, 230

- Edwards, C. H.** See *Yandell Henderson*.
- Effront, Jean**, fractional precipitation of proteids by salts, A., i, 578.
- Egidi, U.** See *Clemente Montemartini*.
- Eginitis, B.**, the constitution of matter and spectroscopy, A., ii, 437.
- Egli, Jacob**, theory of the electrolytic extraction of copper, A., ii, 323.
- Ehrenfeld, R.**, action of nascent chlorine on proteids, A., i, 511.
- Ehrenfeld, K.** See also *Josef Habermann*.
- Ehrich, E.**, proteid-dissolving enzyme in malt, A., i, 252.
- Ehrlich, Felix**, *m*-cyanobenzyl chloride, A., i, 25.
- Ehrmann, C.**, and *H. Lovat*, estimation of tartaric acid in grape marc, A., ii, 480.
- Ehrmann, C.**, and *J. Slaus-Kantscheider*, assay of Dalmatian mercury ores, A., ii, 359.
- Eibner, Alexander**, and *H. Merkel*, bromo-derivatives of quinophthalone, A., i, 494.
- isomeride of quinophthalone, A., i, 644.
- Eidmann, Wilhelm**. See *Ludwig Moeser*.
- Eijk, Cornelis van**, a method for separating crystals from alloys, A., ii, 496.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, compounds of 1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone and its derivatives with the methyl amino-hydroxybenzoates, A., i, 497.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and *Ludwig Klages*, derivatives of  $\beta$ -methylipimelic acid, A., i, 74.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and *August Prettner*, triethyltrimethylenetriamine, A., i, 840.
- Einhorn, Alfred**. See also *Rudolph Bauer*, and *Otto Buhlmann*.
- Eisenberg, Phillippe**, specific precipitins, A., i, 846.
- Eisenhuth, K.**, "bitter-spars," A., ii, 330.
- Eisenlohr, Hermann**. See *August Michaelis*.
- Eisenstein, Karl**. See *Josef Herzig*.
- Ekbohm, Alfred**, *p*-nitrobenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 274.
- action of sulphur dioxide on *p*-nitrodiazobenzene, A., i, 327.
- Ekeley, John B.** See *Albert Edinger*.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, natural immunity against alkaloids, A., ii, 162.
- lymph formation and bile secretion, A., ii, 614.
- Elze, Fritz**. See *Paul Rabe*.
- Embden, Gustav**, the formation of conjugated glycuronic acid in the liver, A., ii, 677.
- Embden, Gustav**, and *Karl Glaessner*, formation of ethereal sulphate in the animal body, A., ii, 158.
- Emerson, R. L.**, occurrence of *p*-hydroxy-phenylethylamine in pancreatic digestion; fermentative origin of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 271.
- Emery, W. D'Este**, chemical action of the *Microsporon audouini*, A., ii, 38.
- Emery, William O.**, derivatives of pyrimidine, A., i, 187.
- Emich, Friedrich**, microchemical test for alkalis and acids; detection of small quantities of ozone and water, A., ii, 45.
- litmus-silk, A., ii, 351.
- Emmerling, Oskar**, action of sunlight on enzymes, A., i, 195.
- synthetical action of yeast maltase, A., i, 196.
- presence of *n*-butyl alcohol in fusel oil from grain, A., i, 253.
- fission of albumin by papayotin, A., i, 407, 408.
- amino-acids as food material for lower forms of plant life, A., ii, 521.
- estimation of ammonia in waters, A., ii, 535.
- Emmerling, Oskar**, and *Otto Reiser*, bacteria which hydrolyse albumin, A., ii, 279.
- Emszt, Koloman**, silver subhaloids, A., ii, 73.
- Endres, Anton**. See *Wilhelm Wislicenus*.
- Endres, Rudolph**. See *Otto Fischer*.
- Engelhardt, Rud.**, esters derived from 2:3-methoxynaphthol, A., i, 674.
- Engelmann, Max**. See *Max Guthzeit*.
- Engler, Carl**, and *Lothar Wöhler*, pseudocatalytic carrying of oxygen, A., ii, 127.
- Englisch, O.** See *Theodor Remy*.
- Ennenbach, Karl**, effect of kainite as manure on the germination and growth of various plants, A., ii, 622.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, action of sulphuryl chloride on urethane, A., i, 269.
- Eppenstein, Georg**. See *August Michaelis*.
- Erb, E. S.** See *F. J. Pond*.
- Erber, J.** See *Gustav Schultz*.
- Erdmann, Ernst**, new bases from anhydroformaldehydeaniline [methylenedianiline] and its homologues, A., i, 91.
- preparation of aromatic bases [by the aid of formaldehyde], A., i, 91.
- oil of jasmine blossoms, A., i, 229.
- oil of coffee, A., i, 551.
- furfuryl alcohol, A., i, 553.
- detection and estimation of methyl anthranilate, A., ii, 292.
- Erdmann, Hugo**, preparation of indigotin, A., i, 290.
- the behaviour of magnesium chloride in river waters, A., ii, 454.
- Ericson-Aurén, Tycho**, and *Wilhelm Palmaer*, dissolution of metals, A., ii, 64.



- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.**, isomeric *cis-trans*- $\alpha$ -keto- and  $\alpha$ -hydroxy-lactones and selection in the formation of compounds with several asymmetric carbon atoms, A., i, 543.
- azlactones and the conversion of pyroracemic acid into methylpyruvic acid, A., i, 595.
- the theory of partial valencies, A., ii, 389.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil, jun.**, and **Julius Kunlin**, synthesis of  $\alpha$ -naphthioic acid and naphthalene, A., i, 225.
- transformation of glyoxylic acid into glycine by the action of ammonia, A., i, 594.
- Ernst, Waldemar**. See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Errera, Giorgio**, desmotropism in the pyridine series, A., i, 115.
- mixed methenyl compounds. IV. Synthesis of 2:5-lutidine [2:5-dimethylpyridine], A., i, 117.
- Errera, Giorgio**, and **E. Perciabosco**, action of halogens and of ethyl bromocyanacetate on ethyl sodiocyanoacetate, A., i, 116.
- Eschbaum, Friedrich**, colorimetric estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 476.
- the osazone test for the detection of sugar in urine, A., ii, 585.
- Escombe, Ferguson**. See **Horace T. Brown**.
- Étard, Alexandre [Léon]**, basic products of the profound hydrolysis of muscle, A., i, 699.
- separation of glutamic acid and leucine by gaseous hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 182.
- Étard, Alexandre**, and **A. Vila**, synthesis of an isomeride of leucine, A., i, 207.
- Ettlinger, Friedrich**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Euler, Hans**, theory of the velocity of chemical reactions, A., ii, 384.
- Euler, Hans**, and **Arthur Hantzsch**, a solid diazonium cyanide; diaziodides, A., i, 191.
- Evans, P. N.**, double salts in solution, A., ii, 645.
- Evans, P. N.**, and **C. E. Vanderkleed**, dichloroacetyl phosphide, A., i, 273.
- Everding, W.** See **Franz Sachs**.
- Eversheim, P.**, conductivity and dielectric constant of solvents and solutions and the influence of temperature to beyond the critical point on these, A., ii, 596.
- Exner, Franz F.** See **Edgar Francis Smith**.
- Eyk**. See **Eijk**.
- Eyre, John Vargas**. See **Raphael Meldola**.
- F.**
- Fages, Juan**, action of sulphites on nitroprussides, A., ii, 472.
- Fahrion, Wilhelm**, colophony, A., i, 165, 301.
- glutinpeptone, A., i, 846.
- Faktor, Franz**, action of sodium thiosulphate on certain metallic salts, A., ii, 25.
- physico-chemical properties of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 256.
- Falières, Élie**, volumetric estimation of sodium methylarsenate, A., ii, 544.
- Falloise, Arthur**, influence of external temperature on warm-blooded animals, A., ii, 149.
- influence of breathing an atmosphere rich in oxygen, A., ii, 149.
- Falta, W.**, oxidation of nitrogenous substances, A., i, 252.
- Fanto, Emil**. See **August Klages**.
- Fanto, R.** See **Simon Zeisel**.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co.**, aldehyde derivatives containing chlorine (carbonylchloroaldehydes), A., i, 78.
- naphthalenoid thiocarbamides containing hydroxyl groups, A., i, 92.
- acetates derived from the aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 102.
- naphthalenoid carbamide and thiocarbamide sulphonic acids containing free hydroxyl groups, A., i, 280.
- 2:4-dinitrostilbene and its derivatives, A., i, 364.
- sulphonic acids of *as*-naphthalenoid thiocarbamides containing free hydroxyl groups, A., i, 366.
- 1:4-nitroacetylaminoanthraquinone and 1:4-nitroaminoanthraquinone, A., i, 382.
- arylaminonitroanthraquinones, A., i, 382.
- bromo-derivatives from amino-hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 382.
- anthragallolsulphonic acid, A., i, 383.
- conversion of nitroanthraquinone derivatives into the corresponding hydroxy-compounds, A., i, 383.
- dihydroxyketoethylenedimethylenediaminedisulphonic acid, A., i, 398.
- preparation of acetic anhydride, A., i, 418.
- *o*-nitroanthracene [nitrosoanthranol], A., i, 448.
- derivatives of nitroaminoanthraquinone, A., i, 476.

- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co.**, dihalogen derivatives of 1:5-diaminoanthraquinonedisulphonic acid, A., i, 476.
- introduction of amino-radicles into 4-nitro-1-hydroxyanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, A., i, 476.
  - [quinizarin derivatives], A., i, 477.
  - *p*-halogen derivatives of hydroxy-anthraquinones, A., i, 477.
  - [indole derivatives], A., i, 493.
  - conversion of 1-arylaminanthraquinones into acridine derivatives, A., i, 501.
  - $\alpha$ -substituted anthraquinone derivatives containing chlorine or bromine, A., i, 721.
  - anthracene colouring matters containing nitrogen, A., i, 722.
  - hydroxypyrazolone derivatives of the naphthalene series, A., i, 730.
  - process for inoculation with soil bacteria, A., ii, 164.
- Farbwerk Mülheim vorm. A. Leonhardt & Co.**, ethereal indoxylcarboxylates containing acyl groups attached to nitrogen, A., i, 456.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, preparation of hexahydrobenzylamines, A., i, 90.
- preparation of hydrogenised cyclic aldehydes, A., i, 102.
  - cyclic dihydric alcohols, A., i, 299.
  - condensation products from 1:8-dinitronaphthalene soluble in alkali hydroxides, A., i, 363.
  - arylsulphonimides, A., i, 364.
  - phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 367.
  - acetyl compounds of benzenoid and naphthalenoid aminosulphonic acids, A., i, 445.
  - isatoic acid, A., i, 454.
  - monohydric cyclic alcohols, A., i, 477.
- Farmer, John Bretland, and S. E. Chandler**, influence of carbon dioxide in the air on the form and internal structure of plants, A., ii, 683.
- Farmer, Robert Crosbie.** See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Farnsteiner, K.**, boric acid, A., ii, 225.
- Farrington, Oliver Cummings**, action of copper sulphate on iron meteorites, A., ii, 569.
- meteorite studies, A., ii, 670.
- Faucon, A.**, caffeine iodides, A., i, 485.
- Faust, Edwin S.**, bufonin and bufotalin, the active components of the secretions of the skin glands of the toad, A., i, 446.
- Favrel, G.**, action of cyanoacetic esters and of their substitution derivatives on diazonium and tetra-azonium chlorides, A., i, 329.
- action of acylecyanoacetic esters on diazonium and tetra-azonium chlorides, A., i, 406.
  - action of the malonic esters on diazonium and tetra-azonium chlorides, A., i, 506.
  - action of substituted malonic esters on diazonium chlorides, A., i, 507.
  - action of acetylacetone and of its substituted derivatives on diazonium and tetra-azonium chlorides, A., i, 507.
  - action of alkylacetylacetones on diazonium and tetra-azonium chlorides, A., i, 508.
  - action of ethyl  $\beta$ -chloroacetoacetate on diazo-chlorides, A., i, 644.
- Fay, Henry, and Harrison Everett Ashley**, alloys of antimony and tellurium, A., ii, 266.
- Fay, Henry, and C. B. Gillson**, alloys of lead and tellurium, A., ii, 260.
- Feilitzen, Hjalmar von**, chemical changes in peat soil after several years' cultivation and manuring, A., ii, 527.
- manurial experiments on peat land, A., ii, 527.
- Feinstein, Hermann.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Feist, Franz**, studies in the furfuran and pyrrole groups, I., A., i, 488.
- studies in the pyrrole group. III. Condensation of esters of isonitroso- $\beta$ -ketonic acids with esters of  $\beta$ -ketonic acids by reduction, A., i, 489.
- Feist, Franz, and Erich Stenger**, studies in the pyrrole group. IV. Condensation of esters of amino- $\beta$ -ketonic acids with 1:2-diketones and 1:2-ketone-alcohols, A., i, 489.
- Feist, Franz**, [and, in part, *Benno Widmer, and Robert Dubuse*], studies in the furfuran and pyrrole groups; condensation of esters of  $\beta$ -ketonic acids with chloroacetone and ammonia, A., i, 488.
- Feist, Franz**, [with *Benno Widmer, and J. Sakowitsch*], condensations of pyrroles and ethereal pyrrolecarboxylates with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 490.
- Feist, Karl**, some derivatives of  $\alpha$ -picoline, A., i, 492.
- some derivatives of 2-picoline (nitro- and amino-stilbazoles), A., i, 642.
  - kermes mineral, A., ii, 507.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman**, a reagent for the identification of carbamide and of certain other nitrogen compounds, P., 1902, 243; discussion, P., 244.

- Fenton, Henry John Horstman**, and **John Henry Ryffel**, mesoxalic semi-aldehyde, T., 426; P., 1902, 54.
- Ferchland, P.**, solubility of potassium hydroxide in water, A., ii, 318.
- Fermi, Claudio**, digestibility of food in the stomach, A., ii, 216.
- Fernbach, Auguste**, influence of thiocyanic acid on the growth of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 577.
- Ferrai, Carlo**, duodenal digestion of proteid, A., ii, 412.
- Ferrer, Léon**, analysis of the sulphurous waters of Vernet-les-Bains, A., ii, 32.
- Ferretti, C.** See **C. Ulpiani**.
- Feuerstein, W.**, and **Andreas Lipp**, action of benzaldehyde on anisole, A., i, 768.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Otto Merckens**,  $\alpha$ -phenylglutaric acid and  $\gamma\delta$ -diphenylallylactic acid [ $\gamma\delta$ -diphenyl- $\gamma$ -pentenoic acid], A., i, 160.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Benno Mühlhauser**, physical constants of  $\alpha$ -ethylideneglutaric acid, A., i, 204.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Ernst Preiswerk**, anilinoctracunanil and its derivatives, A., i, 443.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Ferdinand Sonneborn**, vinylacetic acid, A., i, 256.
- Fieber, Rudolf**, estimation of tungsten in tungsten steel, A., ii, 176.
- Fieselmann, Georg**. See **Gustav Heller**.
- Findeisen, Th. von**. See **Ernst von Meyer**.
- Findlay, Alexander**, the solubility of mannitol, picric acid, and anthracene, T., 1217; P., 1902, 172.
- method of calculating solubilities and the equilibrium constants of chemical reactions, and a formula for the latent heats of vaporisation, A., ii, 386.
- Fingerling, G.** See **C. Beger**.
- Finkelstein, Alexis**, passive iron, A., ii, 81.
- Fiora, Paolo**, distinction between ferric citrate and ferric potassium tartrate, A., ii, 235.
- Fischer, Emil**, derivatives of glycine, alanine, and leucine, A., i, 350.
- betaine aurichloride, A., i, 428.
- formation of 2-pyrrolidinecarboxylic acid by alkaline hydrolysis of casein, A., i, 640.
- new amino-acid from gelatin, A., i, 699.
- estimation of glycine, A., ii, 541.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Edward Frankland Armstrong**, isomeric acetylhalogen derivatives of sugars and the synthesis of glucosides, A., i, 263, 746.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Edward Frankland Armstrong**, preparation of osones from osazones derived from sugars, A., i, 745.
- — synthesis of new disaccharides, A., i, 746.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Richard Blochmann**, some new indazole derivatives, A., i, 645.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Alfred Diltthey**, action of ammonia on esters of alkylmalonic acids, A., i, 269.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Rudolf Hagenbach**, resolution of racemic amino-acids, V., A., i, 85.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Carl D. Harries**, vacuum distillation, A., ii, 491.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Hermann Leuchs**, serine and isoserine, A., i, 268.
- Fischer, Emil**, **Phoebus A. Levene**, and **R. H. Aders**, hydrolysis of gelatin, A., i, 512.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Georg Roeder**, synthesis of uracil, thymine, and phenyluracil, A., i, 124, 188.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Aladar Skita**, fibroin and gelatin of silk, A., i, 654.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Max Darwin Slimmer**, asymmetric synthesis, A., i, 621.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Hermann Tüllner**, conversion of isouric acid into uric acid and thioxanthine, A., i, 664.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Fritz Weigert**, synthesis of  $\alpha$ -diaminohexoic acid, A., i, 352.
- Fischer, Martin H.**, artificial parthenogenesis in Annelids, A., ii, 621.
- Fischer, Martin H.** See also **Jacques Loeb**.
- Fischer, Max**, experiments on potatoes, A., ii, 350.
- Fischer, Otto**, ionic phenomena exhibited by triphenylmethane colouring matters, A., i, 717.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Rudolph Endres**, action of alkyl iodides on tetrahydroquinolinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 693.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Moritz Rigaud**, [with **Ernst Becker**], benziminoazoles, A., i, 399.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Moritz Rigaud**, [with **W. Kopp**], benziminoazoles, A., i, 188.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Karl Weiss**, etherification of carbinols by alcohols, A., i, 402.
- Fischer, Th.**, and **R. Benizian**, double cyanides of thallium, A., i, 272.
- Fischer, W.**, and **W. Herz**, chromium hydroxide, A., ii, 564.
- Fisher, Walter William**, the indirect estimation of alkalis in waters, A., ii, 474.
- alkaline waters from the lower greensand, A., ii, 570.

- Fiske, A. H.** See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Fittica, Friedrich**, oxidation of boron to silica and reduction of boric acid to silicic acid, A., ii, 70.
- oxidation of boron and reduction of boric acid to silicon compounds, A., ii, 70.
- Fittig, Rudolph.** See *Guido Bodländer*.
- Flachsländer, J.** See *Gustav Schultz*.
- Fleischmann, Wilhelm**, specific heat of milk, A., ii, 518.
- Flemming, Walter**, rate of coagulation of colloidal silicic acid, A., ii, 646.
- Flethofer, W. M.**, "survival" respiration of muscle, A., ii, 613.
- Flett, John Smith**, volcanic dust which fell on Barbados after the St. Vincent eruption, A., ii, 513.
- Fleurent, Émile**, composition of hard wheat and the physical constitution of its gluten, A., ii, 102.
- Fleury, Gustave [Clement]**, characteristic reaction of morphine, A., ii, 186.
- Florow, A.**, respiration of plants, A., ii, 344.
- Floresco, N.**, relationship of iron and pigments in the liver and skin, A., ii, 157.
- Flürscheim, Bernhard**, combination of alcohol with nitro-derivatives of styrene, A., i, 671.
- Flury, F.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Foerg, Richard**, hepta-acetylchloromaltose, A., i, 347.
- Foerster, Fritz, and Alfr. Friessner**, electrolysis of aqueous solutions with platinised electrodes and the electrolytic formation of dithionates, A., ii, 488.
- Foerster, Fritz, and Erich Müller**, current and energy efficiencies obtainable in the electrolytic preparation of alkali hypochlorites and chlorates, A., ii, 240.
- electrolysis of alkali chlorides with platinised electrodes, A., ii, 640.
- the behaviour of hypochlorous acid and its salts during electrolysis, A., ii, 642.
- Foerster, Hans**, hydrazide of *m*-chlorobenzoic acid, A., i, 58.
- Fokin, S.**, linseed oil, A., i, 740.
- Folin, Otto**, estimation of sulphates in urine, A., ii, 352.
- Folin, Otto, and Philip A. Shaffer**, phosphate metabolism, A., ii, 337.
- Fonzes-Diacon, Henri.** See *Robert de Forcrand*.
- Footo, H. W.**, mixed crystals of copper sulphate and zinc sulphate, A., ii, 19.
- mixed crystals of silver chlorate and sodium chlorate, and their solutions, A., ii, 453.
- Forch, Carl**, refractive indices of solutions in carbon disulphide, A., ii, 589.
- Forcrand, Robert de**, minimum value of the total heat of combination, A., ii, 60.
- heat of formation of chlorine hydrate, A., ii, 123.
- action of hydrogen peroxide on zinc oxide, A., ii, 322.
- thermal equivalent of dissociation and vaporisation; the heat of solidification of ammonia, A., ii, 379.
- the relation  $(L + S)/T = Q/T_1 = k$ , A., ii, 379.
- composition of chlorine hydrate, A., ii, 392.
- composition of hydrates of gases, A., ii, 446.
- polymerisation and heat of formation of zinc oxide, A., ii, 489.
- hydration of zinc oxide, A., ii, 549.
- properties and constitution of zinc peroxides, A., ii, 606.
- Forcrand, Robert de, and Henri Fonzes-Diacon**, physical properties of hydrogen selenide, A., ii, 253.
- vapour tensions of hydrogen selenide and the dissociation of its hydrate, A., ii, 253.
- comparison of the properties of hydrogen selenide and hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 254.
- physical properties of hydrogen telluride, A., ii, 498.
- hydrides of the second [sulphur] family of metalloids, A., ii, 557.
- Forcrand, Robert de, and Gustave Massol**, latent heat of solidification of liquid ammonia, A., ii, 379.
- Ford, A. G.** See *F. J. Pond*.
- Ford, W. E.** See *Samuel Lewis Penfield*.
- Forestier.** See *J. Auguste Trillat*.
- Forgan, W. Russel.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Formenti, Carlo**, estimation of acetic acid in lead accumulators, A., ii, 363.
- analyses of Italian bauxite, A., ii, 569.
- apparatus for the analysis of calcium carbide, A., ii, 583.
- Formenti, Carlo, and Mario Levi**, action of aluminium on salt solutions and on molten salts, A., ii, 141.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, studies in the camphane series. Part VII. Conversion of hydroxycamphene into  $\beta$ -halogen derivatives of camphor, T., 264; P., 1902, 25.
- studies in the camphane series. Part IX. Comparison of bromonitrocamphane with bromonitrocamphor, T., 865; P., 1902, 116.
- $\beta$ -bromocamphor, P., 1901, 245.

- Forster, Martin Onslow**, benzylidenecamphoroxime, P., 1902, 90.  
 — the constitution of enolic benzoylcamphor, P., 1902, 237.  
 — on the isomeric benzoyl derivatives from isonitrosocamphor, P., 1902, 238.  
**Forster, Martin Onslow**, and **E. A. Jenkinson**,  $\alpha$ -benzoylnitrocamphor and  $\alpha$ -benzoyliodocamphor, P., 1902, 117.  
**Forster, Martin Onslow**, and (Miss) **Frances M. G. Micklethwait**, studies in the camphane series. Part VI. Stereoisomeric halogen derivatives of  $\alpha$ -benzoylcamphor, T., 160; P., 1901, 257.  
 — studies in the camphane series. Part IV. *m*-Nitrobenzoylcamphor, T., 406; P., 1902, 55.  
**Fortey**, (Miss) **Emily C.** See **Sydney Young**.  
**Fortini, V.** See **Augusto Piccini**.  
**Fortner, Max**, some derivatives of  $\beta$ -cresotic acid [2-hydroxy-*m*-toluic acid], A., i, 150.  
**Fosse, Robert**, amine derived from the supposed dinaphthylene glycol, A., i, 51.  
 — new transformation of the two xanthhydryls into xanthenes, A., i, 171.  
 — basic properties and quadrivalence of oxygen in the xanthone series, A., i, 171.  
 — dibromodinaphthaxanthonium bromide and di-iododinaphthaxanthonium iodide and the bromohydrin dibromide and the iodohydrin di-iodide of the so-called dinaphthylene glycol, A., i, 304.  
 — the so-called dinaphthylene glycol, A., i, 368.  
 — molecular fission produced by bromine, A., i, 449.  
 — oxidising properties of a pyranol, A., i, 689.  
**Fourneau, Ernest**. See **Richard Willstätter**.  
**Fournier, H.**, oxidation of benzene hydrocarbons by means of manganese dioxide and sulphuric acid, A., i, 15.  
**Fowler, J. S.** See **Diarmid Noël-Paton**.  
**Fox, Charles James John**, solubility of sulphur dioxide in aqueous salt solutions and its interaction with the salts, A., ii, 645.  
**Fox, Charles James John**. See also **Frederick George Donnan**.  
**Fränkel, Sigmund**, and **Agnes Kelly**, constitution of chitin, A., i, 479.  
**Fränkel, Sigmund**, and **Alfred Wogrinz**, aroma of tobacco, A., ii, 470.  
**Francesconi, Luigi**, and **O. Angelucci**, pernitrososantonin and its derivatives, A., i, 35.  
**Francesconi, Luigi**, and **A. Milesi**, formation of ketoximes, A., i, 660.  
**Francesconi, Luigi**, and **A. Parrozzani**, isomerism in the hydroxyureas, A., i, 139.  
**Francesconi, Luigi**, and **L. Vendetti**, constitution of photosantonin and isophotosantonin acids, A., i, 545.  
**Franchi, S.**, presence of jadeite rocks in the Western Alps and in Liguria, A., ii, 214.  
**Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, and **Alfred Lublin**, nitroamino-alcohols, A., i, 427.  
**Francis, Francis Ernest**, isomeric additive compounds of dibenzyl ketone and deoxybenzoin with benzylidene-*p*-toluidine, *m*-nitrobenzylideneaniline, and benzylidene-*m*-nitroaniline, T., 441; P., 1902, 53; discussion, P., 53.  
**Francis, Francis Ernest**, and **Ernest Borman Ludlam**, isomeric additive products of methyl, ethyl, and propyl benzyl ketones with benzylideneaniline, T., 956; P., 1902, 132.  
**Franco, Pasquale**, barytes from the Province Caserta, A., ii, 211.  
**Frank, Franz**. See **Alfred Wohl**.  
**Frank, Fritz**, and **Ed. Marckwald**, analysis of rubber-wares, A., ii, 484.  
**Frank, Otto**, and **F. von Gebhard**, action of curare on the excretion of carbon dioxide and nitrogen, A., ii, 417.  
**Frank, Otto**, and **R. Trommsdorff**, influence of abundant proteid food on metabolism, A., ii, 615.  
**Frank, Otto**, and **Fritz Voit**, metabolism during curare-poisoning, A., ii, 161.  
**Franke, Adolf**, a glycol isomeric with pinacone, A., i, 255.  
**Franke, M.** See **Otto Wallach**.  
**Frankland, Sir Edward**, memorial lecture on (Armstrong), P., 1901, 193.  
**Frankland, Percy Faraday**, and **Robert Crosbie Farmer**, liquid nitrogen peroxide as a solvent, P., 1902, 47.  
**Frankland, Percy Faraday**, **Henry Leonard Heathcote**, and **Clarence James Green**, the nitration of diethyl monobenzoyl and mono-*p*-toluoyl tartrates, P., 1902, 251.  
**Frankland, Percy Faraday**, **Henry Leonard Heathcote**, and (Miss) **Hilda Jane Hartle**, nitrotartaric acid and some of its ethereal salts, P., 1902, 250.  
**Franklin, Edward C.**, and **Orin F. Stafford**, reactions between acid and basic amides in liquid ammonia, A., i, 748.  
**Franz, Arthur**. See **Otto Ruff**.  
**Franzen, Hartwig**. See **Theodor Curtius**.

- Fraps, George S.**, solubility of barium sulphate in ferric chloride, aluminium chloride, and magnesium chloride, A., ii, 394.  
 — estimation of sulphur in plants, A., ii, 425.
- Fraps, George S.** See also *W. A. Withers*.
- Frasch, G.** See *Roman Zaloziński*.
- Frazer, Joseph C. W.** See *Harmon Northrup Morse*.
- Fredenhagen, Carl**, theory of oxidation and reduction elements, A., ii, 238.
- Fredericq, Léon**, molecular concentration of the blood and tissues of aquatic animals, A., ii, 94.  
 — physiology of the gill, and osmotic pressure of the blood in the crayfish, A., ii, 151.  
 — the physiological significance of salt, A., ii, 154.  
 — the diurnal curve of sweat formation, A., ii, 158.  
 — a new ureometer, A., ii, 186.  
 — molecular concentration of solutions containing albumin and salts, A., ii, 646.
- Freer, Paul C.**, halogen derivatives of the aliphatic acids, A., i, 200.
- Freer, Paul C.**, and **Frederick G. Novy**, formation, decomposition, and germicidal acid of benzoyl acetyl and diacetyl peroxides, A., i, 368.
- Frei, Johannes.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- French, A. S.** See *J. A. Butler*.
- Frentzel, Johannes**, and **Max Schreuer**, physiological value of meat, A., ii, 514.
- Frentzel, Johannes**, and **Nasujirō Toriyama**, calorific and nutritive value of food-stuffs, A., ii, 216.  
 — physiological value of meat extracts, A., ii, 514.
- Frerichs, Gustav**, and **N. de Fuentes Tapis**, evaluation of ipecacuanha root, A., ii, 711.
- Frerichs, Gustav.** See also *Heinrich Beckurts*.
- Fresenius, Ludwig.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Freund, Martin**, and **Paul Bamberg**, cotarnine, A., i, 556.
- Freund, Martin**, and **Ludwig Mai**, artemisin, A., i, 101.
- Freund, Martin**, and **Alfred Schander**, thiosemicarbazide as a reagent for aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 696.
- Freund, Martin**, and **Edmund Speyer**, application of sodamide as a condensing agent, A., i, 584.
- Freund, Martin**, and **Georg Wulff**, cotarnine, A., i, 556.
- Freundler, Paul**, benzene-*p*-azobenzaldehyde, A., i, 650.  
 — dibenzoylhydrazobenzene, A., i, 697.
- Freundler, Paul**, and **L. Beranger**, certain properties of azobenzene and hydrazobenzene, A., i, 405.  
 — di-*p*-nitrohydrazobenzene, A., i, 650.
- Freundlich, J.**, a sharp indicator for titrating dark coloured fats, A., ii, 115.  
 — calculation of the percentage of diglycerides in fat mixtures containing hydroxy-fatty acids, A., ii, 184.
- Frey, Karl Wilhelm**, and **Robert Hofmann**, transformation of dimethylketazine into 3:5:5-trimethylpyrazoline, A., i, 60.
- Frey, Tobias.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Frey, Franz**, estimation of alcohol in ether, A., ii, 53.
- Friderich, Louis.** See *Philippe A. Guye*, and *Edouard Mallet*.
- Friedberger, O.** See *Erich Müller*.
- Friedel, Jean**, chlorophyllous assimilation in the autumn, A., ii, 99.
- Friedenthal, Hans**, the absorption of substances insoluble in water, A., ii, 93.
- Friedenthal, Hans**, and **S. Miyamota**, chemical nature of pepsin and other digestive enzymes, A., i, 655.
- Friedheim, Carl**, and **William Hope Henderson**, silicovanadotungstates, A., ii, 662.
- Friedheim, Carl**, and **M. K. Hoffmann**, analysis of the lower oxides of molybdenum and of metallic molybdenum, A., ii, 265.
- Friedländer, Paul**, and **Paul Cohn**, op-dinitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 790.
- Friedländer, Paul**, and **R. Fritsch**, dinitrocinnamic acid, A., i, 782.
- Friedländer, Paul**, and **L. Silberstern**, hydroxy-derivatives of naphthaquinone, A., i, 793.
- Friedländer, Paul.** See also *Paul Cohn*.
- Friedmann, Ernst**, the constitution of proteid cystin, A., i, 731.
- Friedrich, K.**, volumetric estimation of selenium, A., ii, 693.
- Fries, Alfred.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Friessner, Alfr.** See *Fritz Foerster*, and *Ernst von Meyer*.
- Fritsch, R.** See *Paul Friedländer*.
- Fritzsche, P.**, synthesis of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 657.
- Fritzweiler, R.**, occurrence of oleodistearin in the fat of the seeds of *Theobroma cacao*, A., ii, 470.
- Frobenius, Otto.** See *Wilhelm Marckwald*.
- Froemsdorff, Guido.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Fromm, Emil**, and **Paul Clemens**, cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal system, II., A., ii, 341.

- Fromm, Emil**, and **Hermann Hildebrandt**, cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal system, I., A., ii, 159.
- Fromm, Paul**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Fromme, Johannes**, analcite in Liassic clay from Lehre, A., ii, 511.
- brunsvigite, a new leptoehlorite from the Radauthal, A., ii, 512.
- Fuchs, Julius**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Fuentes Tapis, N. de**. See **Gustav Frerichs**.
- Fürth, Otto von**, suprarenin, A., i, 68.
- gluco-proteids of lower animals, A., ii, 35.
- Fürth, Otto von**, and **Hugo Schneider**, tyrosinase in animals, A., ii, 36.
- Fukui, M.** See **Mitsuru Kuhara**.
- Fuld, Ernst**, the compounds of proteids with metaphosphoric acid, A., i, 511.
- lacto-serum, A., i, 845.
- action of rennin on milk, A., ii, 415.
- the time law of the fibrin ferment, A., ii, 675.
- Fuller, F. D.** See **Whitman H. Jordan**.
- Funaro, Angiolo**, chemical composition of biliary calculi, A., ii, 276.
- Funcke, Robert**. See **Friedrich Krafft**.
- Furata, T.**, to what extent should a soil be limed? A., ii, 689.
- Fussganger, V.**, *a*-naphthylamine derivatives, A., i, 279.
- Fyffe, William Alexander**. See **James Walker**.

G.

- Gabler, Max**. See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Gabriel, Siegmund**, amino-derivatives of pyrimidine, A., i, 59.
- Gabriel, Siegmund**, and **James Colman**, derivatives of cinchomeronic acid, A., i, 401, 840.
- the methylated pyrimidines, A., i, 498.
- 4-hydroxyisocarbostyryl, II., A., i, 642.
- Gabutti, Emilio**, alkoxides of bromal, A., i, 261.
- action of aluminium chloride on *m*-phenylenediamine nitrate, A., i, 312.
- Gadamer, Johannes**, *Dielytra spectabilis*, A., i, 52.
- relationship of canadine to berberine, A., i, 173.
- hyoscyne and atropine, A., i, 173.
- tropic acids and the optical function of the asymmetric carbon atoms in tropine and eugonine, A., i, 174.
- constitution of berberine, A., i, 555.
- Gadamer, Johannes**, [with **H. Ziegenbein**, and **H. Wagner**], *Corydalis* alkaloids, A., i, 306, 391.

- Gaebel, G. Otto**, partial and complete reduction products of 2:6-dinitrothymyl ethyl ether, A., i, 767.
- Gailhat, J.**, modified permanganate method for the assay of commercial glycerol, A., ii, 361.
- Galeotti, G.**, permeability of animal membranes, A., ii, 377.
- electrical conductivity of animal tissues, A., ii, 675.
- Gamel**. See **Massol**.
- Gamgee, Arthur**, certain chemical and physical properties of hæmoglobin, A., i, 700.
- Garner, W. W.** See **Arthur Michael**.
- Garola, C. V.**, molasses foods, A., ii, 285.
- Garratt, G. C.**, estimation of sodium and potassium in urine, A., ii, 226.
- Garrett, Frederic Charles**, and **John Armstrong Smythe**, the bases contained in Scottish shale oil, T., 449; P., 1900, 190; 1902, 47.
- Garzarolli-Thurnlackh, Karl**, decomposition of potassium iodide solutions by ozone, A., ii, 67.
- Gatehouse, Frank B.**, estimation of cyanide in the presence of a chloride, A., ii, 53.
- Gattermann, Ludwig**. See **Kurt Dammann**.
- Gaud, Fernand**, decomposition of acetylene during its combustion, A., i, 253.
- Gaus, W.** See **Richard Abegg**.
- Gautier, [Émile Justin] Armand**, the presence of arsenic in normal animal organs, A., ii, 517.
- a fibrinogenous substance in egg-white, A., ii, 622.
- Gautier, Henri**, alloys of strontium with zinc and cadmium, A., ii, 138.
- preparation and properties of strontium hydride, A., ii, 208.
- alloys of cadmium with calcium and barium, A., ii, 397.
- conditions of formation and stability of the hydrides and nitrides of the alkaline-earths, A., ii, 453.
- Gautrelet, Jean**. See **Louis Bruntz**.
- Gawalowski, A.**, apparatus and method for estimating the extractive matter in kiln-dried malt, A., ii, 187.
- chemical balance with constant load, A., ii, 202.
- apparatus for the mechanical analysis of soils, A., ii, 232.
- Gawler, R.** See **Harry Medforth Dawson**.
- Gebhard, F. von**. See **Otto Frank**.
- Gedroiz, K. K.**, chemical methods for estimating the fertility of soils as regards phosphoric acid, A., ii, 688.
- Geer, William C.**, thermostats and thermoregulators, A., ii, 378.

- Geiger, P.** See *C. Hartwich*.
- Geigy & Co., J. R.**, [phthalyltolylenedi-  
amines], A., i, 497.
- Geisel, Oskar**, technical estimation of tin  
in solutions of pink salt, A., ii, 534.
- Geisthoff, G.** See *H. Wilfarth*.
- Genequand, Paul.** See *Amé Pictet*.
- Génin, V.**, calculation of the simultane-  
ous addition of water to, and with-  
drawal of cream, from, milk, A.,  
ii, 183.
- Genyresse, Paul**, action of arsenic acid  
on pinene, A., i, 300.
- Georgievics, Georg von**, theory of the  
dyeing process, I. and II., A., i, 635.
- Gérard, Ernest**, physiological action of  
extracts of kidney, A., ii, 575.
- Gerber, Niclaus**, and **P. Wieske**, pre-  
sence of nitrates in milk as an indi-  
cation of adulteration, A., ii, 540.
- Gere, M. C.** See *Samuel Avery*.
- Gerin, F.** See *Léo Vignon*.
- Gerlach, Max**, action of kainite and of  
high percent. potassium salts, A., ii, 170.
- [manurial] action of nitrogen as  
nitrates and as ammonia, A., ii, 528.
- effect of straw, peat, and cow dung,  
&c., on the action of nitrogen as  
nitrates; alinit, A., ii, 580.
- utilisation of calcium carbide resi-  
dues in agriculture, A., ii, 582.
- Gerlinger, Paul**, gasometric estimation  
of nitrites in urine, A., ii, 173.
- Gerngross, Auguste.** See *Ferdinand  
Roques*.
- Gessard, C.**, tyrosinase, A., i, 196.
- Getman, Frederick H.** See *Harry Clary  
Jones*.
- Gianturco, E.**, estimation of starch in  
commercial starches and flours, A.,  
ii, 705.
- Gibson, Harriet Winfield.** See *Hermann  
T. Vulté*.
- Gies, William J.** See *Leo Buerger,  
William D. Cutter, P. B. Hawk, L.  
D. Mead, E. R. Posner, A. N.  
Richards, and I. O. Woodruff*.
- Giesel, Fritz**, radioactive substances, A.,  
ii, 78.
- radioactive lead, A., ii, 208.
- Gilbert, Adolph.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Gilbert, Sir Joseph Henry**, obituary  
notice of, T., 625.
- Gilbert, J. W.** See *J. H. Kastle*.
- Gilbert, R. D.** See *Frank Austin  
Gooch*.
- Gilbody, Alexander William**, and  
**William Henry Perkin, jun.**, brazilin  
and hæmatoxylin. Part IV. The  
oxidation of trimethylbrazilin with  
chromic acid, T., 1040; P., 1899, 27;  
1900, 105.
- Gilbody, Alexander William**, and  
**Charles Henry Graham Sprankling**,  
influence of the methyl group on ring  
formation, T., 787; P., 1900, 224.
- Gill, Augustus H.**, test for the gumming  
quality of lubricating oils, A., ii, 481.
- Gill, Augustus H.**, and **Charles H.  
Dennison**, the Bechi test for cotton-  
seed oil, A., ii, 482.
- Gill, Augustus H.**, and **Allan W. Rowe**,  
analytical constants of neatsfoot,  
tallow, and horse oils, A., ii, 481.
- Gillson, C. B.** See *Henry Fay*.
- Gilpin, J. Elliott**, action of phosphorus  
pentachloride on aniline, A., i, 700.
- Gin, G.**, reactions in the formation of  
calcium carbide, A., ii, 605.
- Gintl, Wilhelm H.**, preparation of  
crystallised alumina in the electric  
furnace and some bye-products of this  
process, A., ii, 141.
- volumetric estimation of iron, A.,  
ii, 429.
- Giran, H.**, an acid monosodium ortho-  
phosphate, A., ii, 318.
- the acidity of pyrophosphoric acid,  
A., ii, 549.
- Girard, J. de**, and **J. Vires**, estimation  
of the acidity of urine by calcium  
sucrate, A., ii, 707.
- Girardet, Fernand**, pipette for determin-  
ing the density of liquids, A.,  
ii, 5.
- Gittelmacher-Wilenko, G.** See *Ladis-  
laus Niemilowicz*.
- Giudice, Guido**, Selmi's process for the  
toxicological detection of arsenic, A.,  
ii, 354.
- Giustiniani, Ercole**, employment of  
ammoniacal manures on calcareous  
soils, A., ii, 43.
- Glaessner, Karl**, function of Brunner's  
glands, A., ii, 35.
- the change produced in albumoses  
by the gastric mucous membrane, A.,  
ii, 156.
- Glaessner, Karl.** See also *Gustav  
Embsen*.
- Glaser, Fritz**, indicators, A., ii, 222.
- Glawe, A.**, dibromocinnamic acids and  
dihalogen-indones, A., i, 782.
- Glendinning, Tom Aldrich.** See *Horace  
T. Brown*.
- Gley, Eugène**, and **Paul Bourcet**, vari-  
ation in the iodine of the blood, A.,  
ii, 619.
- Glinka, Konstantin D.**, hydrated alu-  
minium silicates, A., ii, 511.
- Glücksmann, Carl**, iodococasin as indicator  
in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 473.
- Gmelin, W.**, gastric digestion in new-  
born dogs, A., ii, 571.



- Gnehm, Robert**, [with *H. Bots*, and *G. Weber*], aminohydroxydiphenylamine and analogous compounds, *A.*, i, 331.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and *Felix Kauter*, theory of dyeing, *A.*, i, 635.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and *Ed. A. Rübel*, derivatives of *p*-tolyl-*α*-naphthylamine, *A.*, i, 145.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and *Louis Veillon*, *m*-hydroxyphenyl-*p*-tolylamine, *A.*, i, 286.
- Gnehm, Robert**, and *Ralph G. Wright*, *s*-dimethyldiaminodi-*o*-tolyl ketone, *A.*, i, 295.
- Gnehm, Robert**, *jun.* See *Carl Graebe*.
- Gnezda, Julius**, correlated production of indoxyl and urea in the organism, *A.*, ii, 339.
- Godlewski, T.**, osmotic pressure of some solutions calculated from the *E.M.F.* of concentration elements, *A.*, ii, 445.
- Götz, Rudolf**, condensation of diphenic anhydride with benzene, *A.*, i, 372.
- Goldberg, Alwin**, thiocyanogen, the so-called  $\psi$ -thiocyanogen, and the yellow colouring matter obtained from thiocyanates, *A.*, i, 137.
- Goldberg, Alwin**, and *M. R. Zimmermann*, products which are formed by simultaneously passing dry sulphur dioxide and ammonia into absolute alcohol distilled over sodium, *A.*, i, 737.
- Goldberg, Emanuel**, contribution to the kinetics of photochemical reactions; oxidation of quinine by chromic acid, *A.*, ii, 485.
- Goldberg, Irma**. See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Goldberger, Hugo**, the action of inorganic substances on Protista, *A.*, ii, 675.
- Goldmann, Max**. See *Franz Sachs*.
- Goldschmidt, Carl**, action of formaldehyde on *o*-aminobenzoic acid in hydrochloric acid solution, *A.*, i, 371.
- hexahydro-*o*-toluic acid, *A.*, i, 541.
- action of formaldehyde [on ethyl-aniline], *A.*, i, 716.
- anaesthetics, *A.*, i, 785.
- Goldschmidt, Franz**, aqueous ammonia solutions, *A.*, ii, 15.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, and *Hans Krczmař*, condensation products of phenylacetone [benzyl methyl ketone] with benzaldehyde, *A.*, i, 40.
- condensation of phenylacetone [benzyl methyl ketone] with aromatic aldehydes, *A.*, i, 41.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**. See also *Hans Molisch*.
- Goldstein, Albert H.** See *Charles Frederic Mabery*.
- Gomberg, Moses**, triphenylmethyl, *IV.*, *A.*, i, 534.
- triphenylmethyl. *V.* Carbonium salts, *A.*, i, 600.
- tervalent carbon, *IV.*, *A.*, i, 754.
- Gonnermann, Max**, hydrolysis of acid amides and anilides by ferments, *A.*, i, 512.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and *R. D. Gilbert*, precipitation of ammonium vanadate by ammonium chloride, *A.*, ii, 700.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and *O. S. Fulman*, estimation of molybdic acid reduced by hydriodic acid, *A.*, ii, 230.
- Good, C. A.**, excretion of lithium, *A.*, ii, 276.
- Goodbody, Francis W.**, *Noel D. Bardswell*, and *J. E. Chapman*, metabolism and diet, *A.*, ii, 513.
- Goodbody, Francis W.** See also *Vaughan Harlay*.
- Goodwin, William**. See *Alfred Senier*.
- Goppelsroeder, Friedrich**, rise of colouring matters in plants, *A.*, ii, 419.
- capillary analysis based on capillary and absorption phenomena; rise of colouring matters in plants, *A.*, ii, 424.
- Gordin, Harry Mann**, the alkalimetric factors of some diacid alkaloids, *A.*, ii, 186.
- two new methods for the estimation of berberine, *A.*, ii, 235.
- occurrence and detection of berberine in plants, *A.*, ii, 368.
- Gordin, Harry Mann**, and *Charles G. Merrell*, Gaze's "pure berberine," *A.*, i, 172.
- Gostling, (Miss) Mildred**, the action of acids on cellulose, *P.*, 1902, 250.
- Gottschalk, V. H.** See *Eugene T. Allen*.
- Gouy, A.**, electrocapillary maxima of some organic compounds, *A.*, ii, 194.
- electrocapillary properties of organic bases and their salts, *A.*, ii, 487.
- Goyder, George A.**, a South Australian meteorite, *A.*, ii, 32.
- Graaf, Cornelia J. de.** See *Alide Grutterink*.
- Grabski, Felix von**, condensation of quinaldine with cuminaldehyde and *p*-tolualdehyde, *A.*, i, 563.
- Graebe, Carl**, stereochemistry of benzene, *A.*, i, 209.
- constitution of auramine and the salts of phenyliminobenzophenone, *A.*, i, 683.
- preparation of chlorine from permanganates, *A.*, ii, 203.
- stability of hypochlorites and hypobromites, *A.*, ii, 556.

- Graebe, Carl**, and **R. H. Aders**, methylation of euxanthone and alizarin with dimethyl sulphate, A., i, 42.
- Graebe, Carl**, **R. H. Aders**, and **J. Heyer**, euxanthic acid, A., i, 39.
- Graebe, Carl**, and **Robert Gnehm, jun.**, chrysodiphenic acid (2-phenyl-naphthalene-1:2'-dicarboxylic acid), A., i, 679.
- Graebe, Carl**, and **Serge Rostovzeff**, Hofmann's reaction; conversion of amides into amines, A., i, 663.
- Gräfenberg, Leopold**, potential of ozone, A., ii, 449.
- Graelert, Karl Paul**. See **Richard Möhlau**.
- Graetz, Bruno**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Graf, L.**, constituents of coffee berries, A., ii, 40.
- constituents of the flowers of the coffee tree, A., ii, 470.
- Gram, Bille**, protein grains in oleaginous seeds, A., ii, 684.
- Gramann, August**, andalusite from the Rhaetian Alps, A., ii, 31.
- Granderye, M.** See **Alfred Guyot**.
- Granger, Albert**, pasty condition assumed by aluminium in the neighbourhood of its melting point, and the application of this property to the division of the metal, A., ii, 608.
- Grant, F. E.** See **Harry Medforth Dawson**.
- Grave**. See **Wladimir N. Ipatieff**.
- Graves, W. H.** See **Arthur Michael**.
- Gray, Thomas**, the phenols from shale oil, A., i, 605.
- Greeley, Arthur W.**, artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 151.
- Green, Clarence James**. See **Percy Faraday Frankland**.
- Green, Eric H.**, and **R. W. Tower**, ichthyolepidin in the scales of American fishes, A., ii, 415.
- Green, Eric H.** See also **James F. Norris**.
- Gregg, Harald**. See **Sigmund Hals**.
- Gréhan, Nestor**, dissociation of carboxyhaemoglobin, A., ii, 93.
- Grenet, Louis**. See **Georges Charpy**.
- Gressly, Alfred**. See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Grether, Ernst**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Griebel, C.** See **Ludwig Vanino**.
- Grier, A. G.** See **E. Rutherford**.
- Griffon, Ed.**, chlorophyllous assimilation in leaves when the upper or under sides are exposed to light, A., ii, 624.
- Grignard, Victor**, mixed organo-magnesium compounds and their application to the synthesis of acids, alcohols, and hydrocarbons, A., i, 142.
- Grignard, Victor**, action of organo-magnesium compounds on  $\beta$ -ketonic esters, A., i, 420.
- Grignard, Victor**, and **L. Tissier**, action of organo-magnesium compounds on trioxymethylene; synthesis of primary alcohols, A., i, 198.
- Grimaldi, Carlo**. See **Gaetano Magnanini**.
- Grimwood, Robert George**. See **William Joseph Dibdin**.
- Grittner, Albert**, estimation of calcium and magnesium in water, A., ii, 696.
- Grob, A.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Grob, Jacob**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Gröger, Max**, cuprous chloride, A., ii, 19.
- yellow cuprous oxide, A., ii, 562.
- Groschuff, Erich**, solubility of salts. IX. Barium oxalate, A., ii, 7.
- Gross, Emanuel**. See **Josef Seissl**.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, thiocyanocompounds of cadmium, A., i, 662.
- action of mercuric bromide on the alkali thiocyanates, A., i, 749.
- Grotowsky, Hans**. See **Carl Bülow**.
- Gruber, Max**, proteid metabolism, A., ii, 156.
- Grünwald, Richard**. See **Robert Behrend**.
- Grüss, J.**, action of enzymes on hemicelluloses, A., i, 713.
- decomposition of carbohydrates in germinating dates, A., ii, 522.
- Grützner, Bruno**, titration of potassium ferrocyanide with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 290.
- Grützner, Paul**, and **M. Wachsmann**, influence of various reagents on the activity of pancreatic diastase, A., ii, 614.
- Grund, Georg**, pentoses in the organism, A., ii, 415.
- Grutterink, Alide**, and **Cornelia J. de Graaf**, a crystalline urinary albumose, A., ii, 276.
- Guareschi, Icilio**, condensation of aldehydes with ethyl cyanoacetate, I., A., i, 819.
- Guarnieri, P.**, action of bromine on methyl and ethyl gallates and on their chloro-derivatives, A., i, 161.
- Gubser, Al.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Guédras, Marcel**, preparation of trichlorotert. butyl alcohol, A., i, 131.
- ergot of rye, A., ii, 162.
- Guerbet, Marcel**, action of normal, propyl, and butyl alcohols on their respective sodium derivatives; synthesis of dipropyl and dibutyl alcohols, A., i, 130.

- Guerbet, Marcel**, constitution of dibutyl and dicensanthyl [diheptyl] alcohols, A., i, 335.
- action of methyl alcohol on its sodium derivative, A., i, 583.
- action of alcohols on the sodium compounds of other alcohols, A., i, 657.
- mercury lactates, A., i, 703.
- Guerreau**, micrometric assay of gold minerals, A., ii, 630.
- Guess, H. A.**, estimation of copper by potassium permanganate, A., ii, 698.
- Guglielmo, Giovanni**, new methods for the determination of molecular weights of substances in dilute solution, A., ii, 124.
- Guichard, Marcel**, molybdenum oxides, A., ii, 265.
- Guillemonat, A.**, and **Gabriel Delamare**, the iron of lymphatic glands, A., ii, 217.
- Guillemonat, A.** See also **Albert Charrin**.
- Guillet, Léon**, copper-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 21.
- tin-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 84.
- aluminium-iron and aluminium-manganese alloys, A., ii, 264.
- Guinchant, Joseph**, electrical resistance of metallic sulphides, A., ii, 486.
- Gulland, G. Lovell**. See **Diarmid Noël-Paton**.
- Guntz, Antoine**, metallic strontium and its hydride, A., ii, 138.
- preparation of barium, A., ii, 138.
- apparatus for heating by electricity, A., ii, 302.
- action of hydrogen on strontium amalgam, A., ii, 394.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, telluric acid, A., ii, 134.
- atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 254.
- compounds of tellurium with bismuth and the quantitative separation of the two elements, A., ii, 558.
- some salts of telluric acid, A., ii, 558.
- liquid hydrosol of gold, A., ii, 610.
- liquid hydrosol of selenium, A., ii, 652.
- tellurium, A., ii, 652.
- colloidal tellurium, A., ii, 653.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **F. Flury**, compounds of tellurium and iodine, A., ii, 653.
- telluric acid, A., ii, 654.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **G. Hüller**, quantitative separation of zirconium and iron, A., ii, 701.

- Guthzeit, Max**, and **Max Engelmann**, action of halogen-substituted esters of fatty acids on the sodio-compounds of saturated and unsaturated derivatives of ethyl malonate, A., i, 742.
- Guthzeit, Max**, and **Carl Jahn**, action of amino-bases on ethyl dicarboxylglutarate and of ethyl chloroacetate on ethyl dicarboxylglutaconate, A., i, 658.
- Gutt, Johannes**. See **Nicolai D. Zelinsky**.
- Guye, Philippe A.**, and **Louis Friderich**, the equation of fluids, A., ii, 599.
- Guye, Philippe A.**, and **Edouard Mallet**, critical constants and molecular complexity of hydrocarbons, A., ii, 195.
- experimental researches on the measurement of critical constants, A., ii, 242, 302, 444.
- critical constants and molecular complexity of some organic compounds, A., ii, 243.
- Guyot, Alfred**, and **M. Granderye**, products of condensation of tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol with primary aromatic amines, in which the para-position is occupied, A., i, 398.

## H.

- Haacke, Paul**, quantitative decomposition of milk sugar by *Bacillus acidi lactici*, A., ii, 843.
- Haagn, E.**, the lead chamber process in the light of physico-chemical theories, A., ii, 604.
- Haake, B.**, and **Karl Spiro**, diuretic action of isotonic salt solutions, A., ii, 416.
- Haarmann & Reimer**, aliphatic and cyclic ethyl citralidenacetates, A., i, 342.
- cyclocitral, A., i, 385.
- $\beta$ -ionone, A., i, 471.
- acetylionone, A., i, 471.
- homologues of ionone, A., i, 471.
- separation of ianthone from ionone, A., i, 471.
- preparation of ionone, A., i, 722.
- Haas, Herbert**, estimation of copper in pyrites, A., ii, 229.
- Haber, Fritz**, electrode potentials, A., ii, 192.
- amalgam potentials, and the question whether metals dissolved in mercury are monoatomic, A., ii, 638.
- the potentials of alloys and the formation of superficial layers, being an addition to the paper on the disintegration and pulverisation of cathodes, A., ii, 638.

- Haber, Fritz**, and **M. Sack**, disintegration and pulverisation of cathodes due to the formation of alloys with alkali metals, A., ii, 441.
- Habermann, Josef**, and **R. Ehrenfeld**, action of dilute nitric acid on casein and the formation of hydroxyglutaric acid, A., i, 653.
- Habermann, Josef**, and **A. Oesterreicher**, detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 110.
- new construction of laboratory hood, A., ii, 201.
- simple condenser, A., ii, 201.
- modification of Pepys' gas-holder, A., ii, 201.
- Mitscherlich's test for phosphorus in presence of alcohol, A., ii, 224.
- Hachumian, Christophor**. See **Eduard Buchner**.
- Hähle**, gnaiaaculsulphonic acid, A., i, 288.
- Hämmerle, J.**, occurrence of tannin, starch, and sugar in first-year plants of *Acer Pseudoplatanus*, A., ii, 347.
- Haeussermann, Carl**, and **Oscar Schmidt**, derivatives of the phenyl ethers, A., i, 126.
- Haeussermann, J.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Hagemann, O. H.** See **Nathan Zuntz**.
- Hagenbach, Rudolf**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Haibach, Ad.**, methylation of 5-nitro-m-toluidine, A., i, 443.
- methylation of 2-nitro-p-toluidine, A., i, 444.
- Hailer, Ekkehard**. See **Carl Bülow**.
- Haldane, John Scott**, air of factories and workshops, A., ii, 671.
- Haldane, John Scott**. See also **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Hale, F. E.**, the initiative action of iodine and of other oxidisers in the hydrolysis of starch and dextrins, A., i, 533.
- Hall, Alfred Daniel**, and **Francis Joseph Plymen**, the determination of available plant food in soils by the use of weak acid solvents, T., 117; P., 1901, 239, 265; discussion, P., 240.
- Hall, Alfred Daniel**, and **Edward John Russell**, a method for determining small quantities of carbonates, T., 81; P., 1901, 241.
- Hall, Clarence A.** See **George E. Thomas**.
- Hall, John Walker**, purine substances in articles of diet, A., ii, 465.
- elimination of carbon dioxide in certain metabolic disorders, A., ii, 679.
- Hall, Roy D.**, lead thiocyanate, A., i, 597.
- Halla, Ed.** See **Alois Smolka**.
- Haller, Albin**, and **Edouard Heckel**, ibogine; the active principle of a plant of the *Tabernaemontana* genus growing in the Congo, A., i, 174.
- Halliburton, William Dobinson**, biltong, A., ii, 341.
- Halliburton, William Dobinson**. See also **Thomas Gregor Brodie**.
- Hallion**. See **J. Tissot**.
- Halphen, Georges**, detection of drying oils and marine animal oils in mixtures, A., ii, 293.
- Hals, Sigmund**, and **Harald Gregg**, estimation of fat in milk by means of the refractometer, A., ii, 708.
- Halsey, John T.**, diuresis, A., ii, 275.
- Halvorsen, B. F.** See **Theodor Lanser**.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jacob**, and **E. Hekma**, human intestinal juice, A., ii, 515.
- Hanamann, Joseph**, experiments with varieties of barley, A., ii, 103.
- Hancke, E.** See **C. Beger**.
- Hanisch, R.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Hann, Archie Cecil Osborn**. See **Arthur Lapworth**.
- Hanna, William**. See **George Lamb**.
- Hannach, Oscar**, and **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, synthesis of 7-hydroxy-2-benzylchromone, A., i, 304.
- Hanriot, Maurice**, lipase in the blood, A., ii, 571.
- lipase, A., ii, 672.
- Hansen, Willy**, mixed glycerides in animal fat, A., ii, 339.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, quinonoid diazo-compounds and the so-called triazolens, A., i, 324.
- decomposition of diazonium salts by the aid of alcohol, A., i, 329.
- structurally isomeric mercury cyanurates, A., i, 662.
- desmotropism of trimethylethylene nitrosite, A., i, 734.
- nature of alkaline solutions of metallic hydroxides, A., ii, 395.
- interpretation of certain modifications of metallic hydroxides, A., ii, 396.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Ad. Barth**, characterisation of "pseudo-acids" by the abnormal relationship of their affinity constants and hydrolysis of their salts, A., i, 222.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, [and, in part, **Max Buchner**], affinity constants of certain nitroamines and isonitroamines, A., i, 209.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Cecil H. Desch**, coloured organic ferric compounds, A., i, 708.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Fritz E. Dollfus**, characterisation of "pseudo-acids" by the ammonia reaction, A., i, 223, 675.

- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **A. Holl**, so-called sulphimide, A., ii, 14.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Arthur Horn**, isomerism of quaternary ammonium bases, A., i, 277.
- $\psi$ -ammonium bases and their derivatives, A., i, 311.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **E. Jochem**, decomposition of diazonium salts by alcohol, A., i, 62.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Martin Lehmann**, azotates of the fatty series, A., i, 325.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **William Pohl**, isomerism of antidiazo-hydrates and primary nitrosoamines, A., i, 842.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **August Vagt**, state of dissolved compounds deduced from partition coefficients, A., ii, 8.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **E. Voegelen**, characterisation of pseudo-acids by conductivity determinations of aqueous-alcoholic solutions, A., i, 260.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**. See also **B. Dybowski**, and **Hans Euler**.
- Hanuš, Jos.**, application of iodine monobromide in the analysis of fats and oils, A., ii, 112.
- Hanusch, F.**, green manuring on heavy soil, A., ii, 169.
- Happe, Gustav**. See **Wilhelm Koenigs**.
- Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon**. See **Andrea Angel**.
- Harden, Arthur**, and **William John Young**, glycogen from yeast, T., 1224; P., 1902, 182.
- Harden, Arthur**. See also **Gibson Dyson**.
- Harding, Everhart Percy**, reduction, in an alkaline solution, of 2:4:5-trimethylbenzalazine and the preparation of some derivatives of the reduction products, A., i, 127.
- Harlay, Vaughan**, presence of sucrose in the tubercles of *Carum Bulbocastanum*, A., ii, 220.
- mucilage of "cactus a raquettes" (*Opuntia vulgaris*), A., ii, 685.
- Harlay, Vaughan**, and **Francis W. Goodbody**, low proteid metabolism, A., ii, 466.
- Harries, Carl D.**, action of nitrous and nitric acids on mesityloxideoxime, A., i, 184.
- succindialdehyde, II., A., i, 345.
- new proof of the constitution of the synthetical methylheptenone, A., i, 345.
- a cycloketotriose and its conversion into methyl-*o*-diketocyclohexane, A., i, 378.
- auto-oxidation of pyrogallol, A., i, 771.
- chemistry of india-rubber, A., i, 811.
- Harries, Carl D.**, [and, in part, **Ernst Atkinson**],  $\Delta^{1,3}$ -dihydrotoluene, and a modification of Wagner's oxidation rule, A., i, 361.
- Harries, Carl D.**, and **Paul Bromberger**, condensation of methyl propyl ketone with benzaldehyde, A., i, 792.
- Harries, Carl D.**, and **G. Hans Müller**, condensation of methyl ethyl ketone with benzaldehyde, A., i, 295.
- Harries, Carl D.** See also **Emil Fischer**.
- Harris, C. D.**, estimation of citrate-insoluble phosphoric acid, A., ii, 353.
- Harris, Isaac F.** See **Charles Baskerville**, and **Thomas Burr Osborne**.
- Harris, S. H.**, mathematical expression of the periodic law, A., ii, 65.
- Harrison, John Bristowe Pease**. See **Henry Droop Richmond**.
- Harroy, M.**, chlorophyllous assimilation, A., ii, 165.
- Hartle, (Miss) Hilda Jane**. See **Percy Faraday Frankland**.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, the absorption spectra of metallic nitrates, T., 556; P., 1902, 67, 239.
- composition of brittle platinum, P., 1902, 30.
- occurrence of cyanogen compounds in coal-gas, and of the spectrum of cyanogen in that of the oxy-coal-gas flame, A., i, 208.
- conditions of equilibrium of deliquescent and hygroscopic salts of copper, cobalt, and nickel, with respect to atmospheric moisture, A., ii, 197.
- theory of the molecular constitution of supersaturated solutions, A., ii, 200.
- quantitative spectra of beryllium, A., ii, 237.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, **James Johnstone Dobbie**, and **Alexander Lauder**, the absorption spectra of phloroglucinol and some of its derivatives, T., 929; P., 1902, 171.
- Hartley, Walter Noel**, and **Hugh Ramage**, banded flame spectra of metals, A., ii, 189.
- Hartung, C.**, iron in hens' eggs, A., ii, 618.
- Hartwich, C.**, and **P. Geiger**, Ipoh arrow poisons and some plants that are used to prepare them, A., i, 114.
- Harvey, Alfred William**, and **Arthur Lapworth**, sulphocampholenecarboxylic acid, P., 1902, 142.
- Harvey, Alfred William**. See also **Arthur Lapworth**.
- Haškovec, Ant.** See **František Kovář**.
- Hassel, C.** See **Max Dittrich**.
- Hasslinger, Rudolf von**, potential differences in vapours and in some solid electrolytes, A., ii, 118.

- Hauser, Otto.** See *Ludwig Vanino*.
- Hausmann, Walther,** abrin, A., i, 408.
- Hausser, Jean.** See *Cathelineau*.
- Hawk, P. B., and William J. Gies,** albumoid of bone, A., i, 408.
- osseo-albumoid and chondro-albumoid, A., ii, 518.
- estimation of acid-albumin in digestive mixtures, A., ii, 635.
- Hawthorne, John.** See *Ludwig Knorr*, and *Edmund Albert Letts*.
- Hayashi, H.,** chemical nature of tetanus toxin, A., i, 411.
- Hayes, J. Arthur,** some compounds of pyridine, A., i, 492.
- Heath, George L.,** the Lake Superior fire assay for copper, A., ii, 698.
- Heathcote, Henry Leonard.** See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Hebb, Thomas C.,** determination of the freezing point depression constant for electrolytes, A., ii, 443.
- Hebebrand, A.,** simple method for the estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 354.
- Hébert, Alexandre.** See *Eugène Charabot*.
- Heckel, Edouard,** and *Charles Frédéric Schlagdenhauffen*, chemical composition of the roots of *Dorstenia Klaineana* (Gabon ivy) and *D. brasiliensis*, A., ii, 101.
- Heckel, Edouard.** See also *Albin Haller*, and *Lambert*.
- Hedström, Herman,** gahnite from Färla, Sweden, A., ii, 405.
- Heffter, K. W. Arthur,** physiological action of borax and boric acid; its use as a preservative of foods, A., ii, 620.
- Hehner, Charles W.** See *Otto Hehner*.
- Hehner, Otto,** preparation of arsenic-free zinc, A., ii, 501.
- action of boiling hydrochloric acid on arsenic acid, A., ii, 695.
- Hehner, Otto,** and *Charles W. Hehner*, detection of fluorides in butter, A., ii, 529.
- Heide, Carl von der.** See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Heidenhain, Martin,** the chemical action between proteids and aniline dyes, A., i, 651.
- Heil, H.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Heimann, Wilhelm.** See *Julius Mai*.
- Heimrod, George W.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Heine, Max.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Heintz, Arvid,** analysis of rubber wares, A., ii, 369.
- Heinze, Max.** See *Richard Möhlau*.
- Hekma, E.** See *Hartog Jacob Hamburger*.
- Helbig, Demetrio,** probable new oxide of nitrogen, A., ii, 654.
- Helle, J.** See *Karl Stephan*.
- Heller, Gustav,** and *Wilhelm Bauer*, removal of sulphur from aryldithiocarbamates, A., i, 444.
- Heller, Gustav,** and *Georg Fiesselmann*, action of formaldehyde on anthranilic acid, A., i, 779.
- Hellström, Paul,** origin of the elements; some stereochemical views on the question of the unity of matter, A., ii, 128.
- Hemmelmayer von Augustenfeld, Franz,** ononin, A., i, 480.
- electrolysis of potassium antimony tartrate, A., ii, 459.
- Hempel, Walther,** gas analysis by combustion, A., ii, 627.
- Hemptinne, Alexander de,** influence of radioactive substances on the luminescence of gases, A., ii, 58.
- electrical conductivity of flames and gases, A., ii, 119.
- formation of ozone by the electric discharge, A., ii, 252.
- synthesis of ammonia by electricity, A., ii, 450.
- Henderson, George Gerald,** and *David Prentice*, the influence of certain acidic oxides on the specific rotations of lactic acid and potassium lactate, T., 658; P., 1902, 88.
- Henderson, M.** See *Max Cremer*.
- Henderson, William Hope.** See *Carl Friedheim*.
- Henderson, Yandell,** and *C. H. Edwards*, metabolism in a case of lymphatic leucæmia, A., ii, 277.
- Henle, Franz,** reduction of carboxylic derivatives to aldehydes and their derivatives and to amines, A., i, 790.
- Henle, Karl.** See *Hugo von Soden*.
- Henning, F.,** radioactive substances, A., ii, 297.
- Henning, F.** See also *Ludwig Holborn*.
- Hennings, R.** See *Wilhelm Autenrieth*.
- Henri, Victor,** the influence of pressure on the inversion of cane sugar by sucrase, A., i, 712.
- influence of the concentration of cane sugar on the rapidity of inversion by sucrase, A., i, 712.
- action of sodium chloride on the inversion by sucrase, A., i, 712.
- action of neutral salts on the inversion of cane sugar by sucrase, A., i, 712.
- law of the action of invertase, A., ii, 127.
- Henrich, Ferdinand,** study of ethyl glutaconate, A., i, 422.
- the nature of radicles, A., ii, 449.
- Henrich, Ferdinand,** and *Otto Rhodius*, action of nitrous acid on resorcinol monomethyl ether, A., i, 447.

- Henriet, H.**, organic vapour in the air, A., i, 714.
- Henry, Louis**, adiponitrile, A., i, 141.
- the addition of hypochlorous acid to propylene, A., i, 417.
- action of alcohols on esters, A., i, 736.
- Henry, Thomas Anderson.** See *Wyndham Rowland Dunstan*.
- Henze, Martin**, copper in the liver of Cephalopods, A., ii, 94.
- Heraeus, W. C.**, melting point of manganese, A., ii, 457.
- Herbert, Arthur M.**, effect of the presence of hydrogen on the intensity of the lines of the carbon spectrum, A., ii, 637.
- Herbig, W.**, analysis of turkey-red oil, A., ii, 366.
- Herbst, Carl.** See *Augustin Bistrzycki*.
- Hérissé, Henri**, digestion of the mannan of orchid tubers, A., ii, 419.
- Hérissé, Henri.** See also *Émile Bourquelot*.
- Herlant, A.**, the proteids of urine, A., ii, 295.
- Hermann, P.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Herrmann, Georg.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Herschler.** See *Jules Ogier*.
- Hertkorn, J.**, detection of wood-fibre, A., ii, 632.
- Herz, W.**, hydroxides of zinc and lead, A., ii, 77.
- some allotropic modifications of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 82.
- analyses of chromates and manganates, A., ii, 290.
- solubility of zinc hydroxide in ammonia and ammonium bases, A., ii, 398.
- dialysis experiments with metallic hydroxides and sulphides, A., ii, 608.
- Herz, W.** See also *W. Fischer*.
- Herzen, Alex.**, and *C. Radzikowski*, action of peptone and secretin on the pancreas, A., ii, 614.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *Karl Eisenstein*, alkyl ethers of the phloroglucinols. V. Constitution of the mono- and di-alkyl ethers of methylphloroglucinol, A., i, 772.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *Hermann Kaserer*, halogen derivatives of the phloroglucinols. III. Decomposition of tribromophloroglucinol, A., i, 771.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *Jacques Pollak*, brazilin and hematoxylin. Part VII., A., i, 482.
- Herzig, Josef**, and *Franz Wenzel*, [and, in part, *Rudolf Tölk*, and *Bruno Graetz*], esters of phloroglucinolcarbonylic acids, A., i, 463.
- Herzog.** See *William Camerer, jun.*
- Herzog, Maximilian**, does the pancreas contain an enzyme which splits dextrose into alcohol and carbon dioxide? A., ii, 336.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver**, detection of lysin and ornithin, A., i, 486.
- chlorophyll assimilation, A., ii, 578.
- Hesse, Albert**, and *Otto Zietschel*, estimation of methyl anthranilate in ethereal oils, A., ii, 538.
- Hesse, Oswald**, hyoscyne and atropine, A., i, 51, 817.
- ecgonine, A., i, 306.
- laudanine, A., i, 307.
- lichens and their characteristic constituents, VII., A., i, 680.
- Heut, G.**, emulsin, A., i, 252.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, oxonium salts, A., i, 112.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and *Samuel James Manson Auld*, the relationship between the orientation of substituents in, and the constitution of, benzeneazo- $\alpha$ -naphthol, T., 171; P., 1901, 264.
- the action of substituting agents on benzeneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, T., 1202; P., 1902, 180.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and *T. S. Moore*, a modification of Zeisel's method for the estimation of methoxyl groups, T., 318; P., 1902, 8.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, *Alfred John Turner*, and *Sidney Wallace Bradley*, the condensation of dimethylaminobenzaldehyde with  $\beta$ -naphthol, T., 1207; P., 1902, 181.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and *John N. Tervet*, oxonium salts of fluoran and its derivatives, T., 663; P., 1902, 86.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and *Alfred William George Woodforde*, bromonitro-derivatives of fluorescein, T., 893; P., 1902, 128.
- Hewlett, Richard Tanner**, non-absorption of antitoxin from the stomach and rectum, A., ii, 465.
- Heycock, Charles Thomas**, and *Francis Henry Neville*, constitution of copper-tin alloys, A., ii, 261.
- Heyden, von.** See *Chemische Fabrik von Heyden*.
- Heyer, J.** See *Carl Graebe*.
- Heyl, Fritz.** See *Ludwig Wolff*.
- Heymann, Felix.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Heymann, Fritz.** See *Ludwig Berend*.
- Heywang, Rudolf**, and *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*, chromone, A., i, 816.
- Hilbenz, Heinrich.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Hildebrandt, Hermann**, an experimental abnormality of metabolism, A., ii, 411.

- Hildebrandt, Hermann.** See also *Emil Fromm*.
- Hilger, Albert,** testing of honey, A., ii, 179.
- estimation of furfuraldehyde in pepper, A., ii, 185.
- Hilger, Albert,** and **S. Rothenfusser,** application of the  $\beta$ -naphthylhydrazones to the detection and separation of the sugars, A., ii, 479.
- Hill, Arthur Croft,** synthetic action on dextrose with pancreatic ferment, A., ii, 515.
- Hill, Henry Barker,** and **George R. White,**  $\delta$ -nitropyromucic acid, A., i, 388.
- Hill, J. C.** See **S. S. Maxwell**.
- Hille, Hermann,** hydrazide and azide [azoimide] of propionic and isovaleric acids, A., i, 141.
- Hillebrand, William Francis,** composition of yttrialite and thalenite, A., ii, 270.
- common errors in the estimation of silica, A., ii, 427.
- anorthite and epidote, A., ii, 463.
- Hillebrand, William Francis,** and **Samuel Lewis Penfield,** alunite-jarosite group of minerals, A., ii, 66.
- Hillyer, Homer Winthrop,** phenoxozone derivatives, A., i, 50.
- Hillyer, Homer Winthrop.** See also *Gideon Benson*.
- Hiltner, R. S.,** and **R. W. Thatcher,** [estimation of sugar in beets], A., ii, 111.
- Hinrichsen, F. Willy,** theory of unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 129.
- combining weight of calcium, A., ii, 137, 501.
- Hinrichsen, F. Willy.** See also *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Hinsberg, Oscar,** complex cyclic systems containing nitrogen, A., i, 238.
- Hirsch, Robert,** titration with phenolphthalein in alcoholic solution, A., ii, 690.
- Hirschel, Wilhelm,** etherification of pyrogallol, A., i, 540.
- Hirschsohn, Eduard,** new reactions for quinine and quinidine, A., ii, 710.
- Hittorf, [Johann] Wilhelm,** observations on the determination of transport numbers of the ions during electrolysis of their solutions; the behaviour of diaphragms during the electrolysis, A., ii, 58.
- electrolytic phenomena at the common surface of two solvents, A., ii, 642.
- Hock, Th.** See *Herman Decker*.
- Hodgkinson, William Richard Eaton,** and **Leonard Limpach,** some relation between physical constants and constitution in benzenoid amines, A., i, 90.
- Hönig, Max,** the composition and analysis of starch syrups, A., ii, 705.
- Hofer, Hans,** and **M. Moest,** formation of alcohols by the electrolysis of the salts of the fatty acids, A., i, 736.
- Hofer, Hans.** See also *Wilhelm Muthmann*.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't,** the Raoult memorial lecture, T., 969; P., 1902, 81.
- artificial formation of vanthoffite, A., ii, 407.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't,** [with *Edward Frankland Armstrong, Frederick George Donnan, F. Willy Hinrichsen,* and *Fritz Weigert*], the formation of natural anhydrite and the rôle of time in chemical transformations, A., ii, 74.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't,** and *Giuseppe Bruni,* formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XXVII. Artificial preparation of pinnoite, A., ii, 666.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't,** *Frank B. Kenrick,* and *Harry Medforth Dawson,* formation of tachyhydrite, A., ii, 76.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't,** *Wilhelm Meyerhoffer,* and *F. G. Cottrell,* formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XV. Formation of langbeinite and its lower temperature limits in the salt deposition at 37°, A., ii, 321.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't,** and *A. O'Farrelly,* formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XXVI. Formation of loewite and the lower temperature limit of the same at 43°, A., ii, 461.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't,** and *Fritz Weigert,* formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. XXIV. Gypsum and anhydrite. 3. Natural anhydrite and its formation at 25°, A., ii, 137.
- Hoffmann, G. Christian,** [datolite from] Canada, A., ii, 147.
- occurrence of chrompicotite in Canada, A., ii, 328.
- Hoffmann, M. K.** See *Carl Friedheim*.
- Hofmann, J.** See *Ernst Winterstein*.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and *A. Jenny,* isomerism in the cobalt-tetrammineseries, A., ii, 81.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and *Eduard Strauss,* radioactive substances, A., ii, 78, 397.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and *V. Wölf,* radioactive lead, A., ii, 261, 397.
- Hofmann, Karl A.,** and *F. Zerban,* radioactive thorium, A., ii, 211.



- Hofmann, Robert.** See *Karl Wilhelm Frey*.
- Hohenemser, W.,** preparation of anthrachrysone, A., i, 629.
- Hohenemser, W.** See also *Carl Liebermann*.
- Holborn, Ludwig, and F. Henning,** pulverisation and recrystallisation of the platinum metals, A., ii, 664.
- Holde, David,** solid acids of olive oil, A., i, 257.
- estimation of colophony in the presence of fatty acids, A., ii, 632.
- Holl, A.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Holland, Thomas H.,** altered peridotite in Mysore, A., ii, 147.
- cleolite-syenites and corundum-syenites in Madras, A., ii, 148.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik, and Balthasar Rudger de Bruyn,** simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution derivatives of benzene. VI. Nitration of iodobenzene, A., i, 87.
- electric conductivity of chloro- and bromo-nitrobenzoic acids, A., i, 94.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik, [with G. L. Voerman],** 2-chloro-3-amino-benzoic acid, A., i, 451.
- Holley, Clifford D.,** liquid mixtures of minimum boiling point, A., ii, 443.
- Hollmann, Reinhard,** decomposition of hydrated mixed crystals, A., ii, 446.
- double salts of zinc and magnesium sulphates, A., ii, 446.
- Holmes, Willis B.** See *Alexander Smith*.
- Holroyd, Arthur G.,** discovery of gold tellurides in Western Australia, A., ii, 509.
- Holt, Alfred.** See *Henri Moissan*.
- Homfray, Ida.** See *Sir William Ramsay*.
- Hondo, T.,** the substitution of chlorine by bromine, A., ii, 464.
- Hooker, Donald R.** See *Lafayette B. Mendel*.
- Hopkins, Cyril G.,** methods of standardising acid solutions, A., ii, 46.
- Hopkins, Frederick Gouldand, and Sydney W. Cole,** proteid chemistry. Part I. A hitherto undescribed product of tryptic digestion, A., i, 193.
- Hopkins, Paul.** See *H. G. Byers*.
- Hormell, Will G.,** dielectric constant of paraffins, A., ii, 118.
- Horn, Arthur.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Horodyński, W., Sergei Salaskin, and J. Zaleski,** ammonia in the blood and organs of the dog, A., ii, 516.
- Horst, Paul,** decomposition of cocaine hydrochloride in alcoholic solution by hydrogen chloride, A., i, 306.
- artemisin, A., i, 387.
- Horst, Paul,** decomposition of cevadine [veratrine] in alcoholic solution by hydrogen chloride, A., i, 549.
- *Polygonum Persicaria*, A., ii, 220.
- Horton, Edward.** See *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Hosch, George E.,** gravimetric method or the estimation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 222, 472.
- Hosking, Richard.** See *Thomas R. Lyle*.
- Houben, Joseph, and Ludwig Kesselkaul,** synthesis of carboxylic acids, A., i, 583.
- Houben, Joseph.** See also *Julius Brecht*.
- Hougardy, A.,** serum-albumin of ox blood, A., i, 193.
- Houssay, Frédéric,** the urine and kidneys of fowls fed on meat, A., ii, 218.
- Houtum, G. van,** cultivation of *Bacillus lepræ*, A., ii, 682.
- Howe, James Lewis,** ruthenium. IV. The chlorides, A., ii, 86.
- Howell, William H.,** influence of salts on heart muscle, A., ii, 94.
- Howitz, Joh.,** 8-quinolinealdehyde, A., i, 397.
- Hoyer, E.,** derivatives of anhydrobisdiketohydrindene, A., i, 42.
- anhydrides of  $\alpha$ -amino-fatty acids, A., i, 352.
- Hoyermann, Hans,** preparation of hydrogen cyanide in the electric furnace and transformation of atmospheric nitrogen into ammonia, A., i, 355.
- Huber, Ludwig.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Huber, O.** See *Manfred Bial*.
- Hubert, A.,** estimation of total tartaric acid in lees and tartars, A., ii, 481.
- Hübner, Rudolf,** oxidation of benzylniline, A., i, 277.
- Hüfner, [Carl] Gustav,** affinity of hæmoglobin for carbon monoxide and oxygen, A., ii, 671.
- Hüller, G.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Hüthig, O.** See *Heinrich Walbaum*.
- Huiskamp, Willem,** electrolysis of nucleohiston and histon salts, A., i, 332.
- Huldschinsky, Ernst.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Hulett, George E., and Lucius E. Allen,** solubility of gypsum, A., ii, 656.
- Hunt, F. W.,** a comparison of methods used to determine the iodine values of oils, A., ii, 436.
- Hunt, Reid,** *Zygadenus venenosus* (poison camass), A., ii, 278.
- Hunter, Albert Edward.** See *Frederic Stanley Kipping*.
- Hunter, S. J.,** artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 32.

**Hurdelbrink, Franz.** See *Julius Tröger.*

**Hussak, Eugen,** chalmersite, a new sulphide of the copper-glance group, A., ii, 267.

**Hutchinson, Robert,** chylous and chyloform ascites, A., ii, 466.

**Hyde, Edward P.** See *Harry Clary Jones.*

## I.

**Ibbotson, Fred, and Harry Brearley,** analysis of white metal alloys, A., ii, 52.

— volumetric estimation of manganese, A., ii, 107.

**Ibrahim, Jussuf.** See *Franz Soetbeer.*

**Imbert, Henri,** action of pyridine bases on tetrahalogenated quinones; quinol derivatives, A., i, 55.

— action of pyridine bases on tetrahalogenated derivatives of quinones, A., i, 117.

**Immendorff, Heinrich,** dopplerite, A., ii, 665.

**Ingle, Herbert,** the origin and nature of the free acid formed during Hübl's reaction with unsaturated compounds, A., i, 528.

**Inglis, J. K. H.** See *Hugh Marshall.*

**Innes, William Ross,** the influence of temperature on association in benzene solution, and the value of the molecular rise of boiling point for benzene at different temperatures, T., 682; P., 1902, 26; discussion P., 28.

**Ipatieff, Wladimir N.,** pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds, A., i, 4, 335.

— isoprenic acid, A., i, 132.

**Ipatieff, Wladimir N.,** [with S. Bordellus, and W. Michaeladze], action of ethyl sodiomalonate on the dibromides  $C_6H_{20}Br_{12}$ , III., A., i, 588.

**Ipatieff, Wladimir N., and Grave,** dimethylpentadecylcarbinol and its reaction with bromine, A., i, 5.

**Ipatieff, Wladimir N., and A. A. Solonina,** reactions of nitrosyl chloride and nitrosates, A., i, 1.

**Ipatieff, Wladimir N., and Swiderski,** action of ethyl sodiomalonate on tribromides, A., i, 132.

**Istrati, Constantin I.,** roumanite from the Black Sea, A., ii, 567.

**Itallie, Leopold van,** storax, A., i, 45.

— American storax, A., i, 46.

**Itallie, Leopold van.** See also *Alexander Tschirch.*

**Ito, Midori,** peptone in the urine, A., ii, 160.

**Itzig, Herrmann,** complex derivatives of uranic acid, A., i, 76.

— action of potassium cyanide on cuprous thiocyanate, A., i, 208.

— influence of ammonium paramolybdate on the specific rotatory power of sodium hydrogen tartrate, A., i, 259.

**Iwanoff, K. S.,** composition of the proteids and cell-membranes in Bacteria and Fungi, A., ii, 279.

**Iwanoff, W. I.,** new form of Abich's mortar, A., ii, 529.

## J.

**Jacchia, Arturo,** trisubstituted naphthalene derivatives, A., i, 716.

**Jackson, C.,** decomposition of proteids in men during the performance of hard work, A., ii, 156.

**Jackson, Charles Loring, and Daniel F. Calhane,** 2:6-dibromo-*p*-phenylenedimine, A., i, 645.

**Jackson, Charles Loring, and A. H. Fiske,** derivatives of 3:4:5-tribromonitrobenzene, A., i, 362.

**Jackson, D. D.,** photometric estimation of sulphates, A., ii, 172.

**Jackson, Henry.** See *Richard Harrison Solly.*

**Jacob, R.** See *Camille Chabrié.*

**Jacobj, Carl,** physiological action of organic ammonium iodides and polyiodides, A., ii, 620.

**Jacobson, Richard,** action of fluorescent materials on ciliated epithelium, A., ii, 38.

**Jacoby, Martin,** ricin immunity, A., ii, 680.

**Jaczewski, L.,** graphite deposits of Battagol, A., ii, 145.

**Jaekle, Hermann,** composition of human fat, A., ii, 676.

**Jaffé, Max,** action of formaldehyde on creatine and creatinine, A., i, 748.

— antipyrilcarbamide, a product of the metabolism of pyrimidone, A., i, 840.

**Jahn, Carl.** See *Max Guthzeit.*

**Jahn, Hans,** outline of an expanded theory of dilute solutions, A., ii, 597.

**Jakobi, C.** See *Ludwig Knorr.*

**James, J. H., and J. C. Ritchey,** analyses required for electrical alkali works, A., ii, 474.

**Jamieson, George S.** See *Henry Lord Wheeler.*

**Janda, F.,** uraninite from Joachimsthal, A., ii, 612.

**Jantzen, F.,** the formation of iodised fat in the mammary glands, A., ii, 273.

- Jaubert, George F.**, new method of preparing oxygen, A., ii, 392.
- Javillier, Maurice**, presence of rennet in plants, A., ii, 625.
- Jean, Ferdinand**, estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 172.
- analysis of waxes; estimation of resin; analysis of factitious wax; wool wax, A., ii, 185.
- Jeancard, Paul**, and **C. Satie**, essential oils of neroli and petit grain distilled in 1901, A., i, 45.
- Jeffers, Ernest Haynes**. See **Leonard Temple Thorne**.
- Jefferson, Alice MacMichael**, aromatic bases as precipitants for rare earth metals, A., ii, 534.
- Jehl, Paul**. See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Jeiteles, Berthold**,  $\beta$ -benzoylpicolinic acid, A., i, 62.
- Jenkinson, E. A.** See **Martin Onslow Forster**.
- Jennings, Herbert S.**, reactions to stimuli in unicellular organisms. IX. Behaviour of fixed Infusoria, A., ii, 674.
- Jennings, Herbert S.**, and **E. M. Moore**, reactions of Infusoria to carbonic and other acids, A., ii, 159.
- Jenny, A.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Jensen, Orla**, rancidity of butter, A., ii, 468.
- Jensen, Paul**, glycogen of the heart, A., ii, 617.
- Jenter, C. G.** See **Whitman H. Jordan**.
- Job, André**, dextrose and cerium carbonates; a new means of induced oxidation, A., ii, 399.
- Jochem, E.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Jodlbauer**, [with **Josef Brandl**], amount of fluorine in teeth and bones, A., ii, 34.
- Jørgensen, C. V.**, attempts to prepare thionic and dithionic acids in the fatty series, A., i, 663.
- Jørgensen, Gunner**, behaviour of hydrochloric acid solutions of metastannic acid towards hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 26.
- Joffre, Jules**, value of the nitrogen in Pyrenean phosphates, A., ii, 103.
- Johnsen, Arrien**, [amphibole in] sodasynite from Miask, A., ii, 31.
- Johnson, H. G.** See **James F. Norris**.
- Johnson, Treat B.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Jolles, Adolf**, formation of carbamide by the oxidation of physiological nitrogenous substances by means of permanganate in acid solution, A., i, 86.
- proteins, II., A., i, 192.
- creatine and creatinine, A., i, 231.
- Jolles, Adolf**, preparation of carbamide by the oxidation of albumin, A., i, 331.
- estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 112.
- estimation of uric acids in urines, A., ii, 706.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, molecular weights of certain salts in acetone, A., ii, 196.
- redetermination of the atomic weight of lanthanum, A., ii, 563.
- Jones, Harry Clary, James Barnes**, and **Edward P. Hyde**, lowering of the freezing point of aqueous hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 203.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, and **James M. Douglas**, dissociation of certain acids, bases, and salts at different temperatures, A., ii, 59.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, and **Frederick H. Getman**, lowering of the freezing point of water produced by concentrated solutions of certain electrolytes, and the conductivity of such solutions, A., ii, 489.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**, the displacement of benzyl by methyl in substituted nitrogen compounds, P., 1901, 205.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**, and **Owen Willans Richardson**, the decomposition of oxalacetic acid phenylhydrazone in aqueous and acid solutions, and a new method of determining the concentration of hydrogen ions, T., 1140; P., 1902, 140.
- — the dissociation constants of oxalacetic acid and its phenylhydrazone, T., 1158; P., 1902, 141.
- Jones, Louis Cleveland**, action of carbon dioxide on the borates of barium, A., ii, 630.
- Jones, Walter**, and **G. H. Whipple**, the nucleo-proteid of the suprarenal gland, A., i, 731.
- Jong, Arne Willem Karel de**, transformation of salts of pyruvic acid, A., i, 72.
- action of hydrochloric acid on pyruvic acid, A., i, 122.
- Jordan, Heinrich**, hydrazide and azoimide of phenylpropionic acid, A., i, 57.
- Jordan, Whitman H., C. G. Jenter**, and **F. D. Fuller**, studies on the feeding of milch cows and on the relations of milk fat to food, A., ii, 579.
- Jordis, Eduard**, action of organic acids on antimony oxides, A., i, 740.
- Jorissen, Armand**, reaction for distinguishing  $\alpha$ -naphthol from  $\beta$ -naphthol, A., ii, 536.
- Jost, Hans**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Joukowsky, Étienne**, eclogias of the Aiguilles Rouges, A., ii, 214.

- Joulie, H.**, new sodium phosphate, A., ii, 318.
- Jouve, Adolphe**, magnetism of alloys of iron and silicon, A., ii, 595.
- the tœning and fixing of prints on silver chlorocitrate paper, A., ii, 656.
- Jovino, S.** See *G. Ampola*.
- Jovitschitsch, Milorad Z.**, synthesis of derivatives of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 202.
- Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson**, and *Charles Etty Potter*, the constituents of commercial chrysarobin, T., 1575; P., 1902, 191.
- variation in the occurrence of salicin and salinigrin in different willow and poplar barks, A., ii, 686.
- Jungclaussen, C. A.**, normal alkalis and indicators in acidimetry, A., ii, 46.
- estimation of the iodine number of fats, A., ii, 294.
- Jungner, F. R.**, poisoning by potassium perchlorate, A., ii, 41.
- K.**
- Kaass, Karl**, cinchomeronic acid and apophyllenic acid, A., i, 564.
- Kämpf, Adolf.** See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Kahl, Edmund.** See *Richard Möhlau*.
- Kahlbaum, Georg W. A., Karl Roth**, and *Philipp Siedler*, distillation of metals, and distilled metals, A., ii, 259.
- Kahlenberg, Louis**, method of determining latent heat of evaporation; latent heat of evaporation of pyridine, acetonitrile, and benzonitrile, A., ii, 195.
- instantaneous chemical reactions and the theory of electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 301.
- nitriles as solvents in molecular weight determinations, A., ii, 310.
- Kahlert, Bruno.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Kahn, Robert**, derivatives of 3-nitro-phthalic acid, A., i, 228.
- Kahn, Robert.** See also *Julius Mai*.
- Kahn, Walter.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Kaiser, Albert**, estimation of potato-starch (granulose), A., ii, 362.
- colour test for wood-fibre, A., ii, 434.
- Kalkmann.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Kalle & Co.**, 5-chloro- and 5-bromo-acridine, A., i, 311.
- monoiodo- and monobromo-derivatives of the aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 362.
- sulphonic and carboxylic acids of the *as*-dialkyl-*p*-phenylenediamines, A., i, 398.
- bromalchloralcarbamide, A., i, 429.
- Kalle & Co.**, 9-iodoacridine, A., i, 495.
- cinnamylquinine hydrochloride, A., i, 692.
- iodo-derivatives of aromatic amino-sulphonic acids, A., i, 716.
- preparation of anthranilic acid from 4-sulphoanthranilic acid, A., i, 718.
- Kammann, Otto.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Kanonnikoff, Innocentius I.**, true density of chemical compounds and its relation to composition and constitution. V. Nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 244.
- Kapp, A. W.**, complete freezing point curves of binary alloys, A., ii, 145.
- Karchowski, Dionysius con.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Karnowski, M.**, and *Josef Tambor*, catechin, A., i, 637.
- Kasanezky, P.**, action of hydrogen peroxide on carbonates, A., ii, 317, 500.
- fluoromolybdates, A., ii, 506.
- Kasanezky, P.** See also *Petr G. Melikoff*.
- Kaserer, Hermann**, halogen derivatives of the phloroglucinols. IV. Chloro-derivatives of the ethers of phloroglucinol, A., i, 771.
- Kaserer, Hermann.** See also *Josef Herzig*.
- Kassowitz**, is alcohol a food or a poison? A., ii, 573.
- Kastle, J. H.**, the inactivity of lipase towards the salts of certain acid ethers, considered in the light of the theory of electrolytic dissociation, A., i, 655.
- Kastle, J. H.**, and *Mary E. Clarke*, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by various substances at high temperatures, A., ii, 314.
- Kastle, J. H.**, [with *J. W. Gilbert, A. S. Loevenhart*, and *Rosa Speyer*], tribromophenol bromide, A., i, 211.
- Kastle, J. H.**, and *A. S. Loevenhart*, nature of certain of the oxidising ferments, A., i, 514.
- Kastle, J. H.**, and *Jewett V. Reed*, nature of mercuric iodide in solution, A., ii, 324.
- Kastle, J. H.**, and *O. M. Shedd*, phenolphthalin as a reagent for the oxidising ferments, A., i, 514.
- Kastner, Jaroslav**, sugars from crocin and picrocrocin, A., i, 685.
- Katsuyama, K.**, formation of lactic acid from pentoses by the action of potassium hydroxide, A., i, 257.
- the influence of certain poisons on the synthesis of phenolsulphuric acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 161.
- Katz, F.** See *H. Wilfarth*.
- Katzenellenbogen, A.**, *p*-tolylpyridazine and its derivatives, A., i, 121.

- Kauffmann, Hugo**, "halochromy" of 2:7-dimethoxynaphthalene, A., i, 368.  
 — behaviour of aldehydes and ketones towards Tesla-rays, A., ii, 191.
- Kaufler, Felix**, aromatic polycarbyl-amines, A., i, 278.  
 — estimation of methoxyl groups in sulphur compounds, A., ii, 291.
- Kauffer, Felix**. See also **Robert Gnehm**, and **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Kaup, Igo**, the influence of muscular work on metabolism, A., ii, 615.
- Kehrer, Eduard Alexandre**, furfuran and pyrrole groups, A., i, 562.  
 — test for nitrogen in pyrrole compounds by Lassaigne's method, A., ii, 530.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, triphenylmethyl; a correction, A., i, 209.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, [with **Hans Becker**, **Alexander Capatina**, **Anatol Denguin**, **Alfred Gressly**, **Georg Herrmann**, **Emile Misslin**, **Leo Schild**, **Carlo Stampa**, **Paul Thomas**, **Walter Urech**, **O. Vesely**, and **Victor Vesely**], constitution of the oxazine and thiazine colouring matters and their relationship to the azonium compounds, A., i, 566.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **M. Mattisson**, phenanthraquinone nitrate, A., i, 229.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **Adolf Saager**, the simplest azoxone, A., i, 235.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, [with **Victor Vesely**], azothionium compounds, A., i, 186.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **Franz Wentzel**, basic properties of carbon and the constitution of the so-called triphenylmethyl, A., i, 89.
- Kellner, Karl**, the behaviour of bromine to high pressure electric discharges, A., ii, 649.
- Kellner, Oscar**, utilisation of gluten proteid by Ruminants, A., ii, 168.  
 — comparative estimations of nitrogen by the method of the Association [of Agricultural Experiment Stations] and the Gunning-Atterberg modification of Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 693.
- Kellner, Oscar**, and **O. Böttcher**, pot experiments on the manurial value of various phosphates, A., ii, 351.  
 — manurial action of bone meal phosphoric acid, A., ii, 528.
- Kelly, Agnes**. See **Stigmund Fränkel**.
- Kelvin, Lord**, weights of atoms, A., ii, 649.
- Kemp, George T.**, the number of blood-platelets at high altitudes, A., ii, 271.
- Kemp, George T.**, and **O. O. Stanley**, blood-platelets, A., ii, 271.
- Kempf, R.** See **Franz Sachs**.
- Kenrick, Edgar B.**, Reinsch's test for arsenic, A., ii, 427.
- Kenrick, Frank B.** See **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Kerckhof, Prosper van de**, serum-globulin, A., i, 193.
- Kern, Eduard F.**, estimation of uranium, A., ii, 51.
- Kesselkaul, Ludwig**. See **Joseph Houben**.
- Ketner, C. H.**, equilibrium in the system: sodium carbonate, ethyl alcohol, and water, A., ii, 308.
- Keto, Eduard**. See **Alexander Tschirsch**.
- Kettner, A.**, feeding experiments with chondroitinsulphuric acid, A., i, 464.
- Kickton, A.**, analysis of butter, A., ii, 586.
- Kiliani, Heinrich**, extraction of all the valuable constituents from *Digitalinum germanicum*, A., i, 46.
- Kiliani, Heinrich**, and **Otto Mayer**, identity of digitoflavone with luteolin, A., i, 47.
- Kiliani, Heinrich**, and **B. Merk**, digitonin and digitogenic acid, A., i, 46.
- King, Arthur Scott**, some new peculiarities in the structure of the cyanogen bands, A., ii, 373.
- Kingman, William A.** See **James F. Norris**.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, resolution of trimethylhydrindonium hydroxide into its optically active components, T., 275; P., 1902, 33.  
 — resolution of methylbenzylacetic acid into its optical isomerides, P., 1902, 33.  
 — *d*-methylhydrindone; the formation of oximes, hydrazones, and semicarbazones, P., 1902, 34.  
 — isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinevalent nitrogen. Part VIII. Resolution of the hydrindamine bromocamphorsulphonates, P., 1902, 209.  
 — isomeric compounds of the type  $NR_2R_3H_2$ , P., 1902, 211.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, and **Albert Edward Hunter**, the resolution of pheno- $\alpha$ -aminocycloheptane into its optical isomerides. Tartrates of pheno- $\alpha$ -aminocycloheptane and of hydrindamine, T., 574; P., 1902, 60.
- Kirnberger, Carl**. See **Georg Schroeter**.
- Kirpal, Alfred**, isomeric change of methyl cinchoneronate into apophyllenic acid, A., i, 564.
- Kirsten, Arthur**, decrease in the acidity of milk, A., ii, 365, 540.  
 — the unsaponifiable substances in butter fat, A., ii, 708.

- Kissling, Richard**, the amount of nicotine, wax, resin, and non-volatile organic acids in tobacco leaves at different periods in the growth of the latter, A., ii, 625.
- Kistiakowsky, Wladimir A.**, electrochemistry of double salts, A., ii, 121.
- determination of the molecular weights of substances in the liquid state, A., ii, 307.
- Kitt, Moriz**, determination of the iodine number, A., ii, 539.
- Klages, August**, aminoacetonitrile, A., i, 354.
- *s*- and *as*-triethylbenzene, A., i, 432.
- pyrazoles from 1:3-diketones and alkyl diazoacetates, A., i, 496.
- synthesis of unsaturated phenol-ethers, A., i, 609.
- compounds of aromatic ketones with orthophosphoric acid, A., i, 624.
- styrenes, II., A., i, 666.
- synthesis of arylated ethylenes, A., i, 668.
- phenylbutadiene, A., i, 669.
- Klages, August**, [in part, with *Emil Fanto*, and *Hermann Pierstorff*], styrene, A., i, 611.
- Klages, August**, and *Wilhelm Storp*, influence of alkyl groups on the activity of halogenised benzenes, A., i, 670.
- Klages, Ludwig**. See *Alfred Einhorn*.
- Klason, Peter**, and *John Köhler*, action of ammonium paramolybdate on the specific rotation of sodium hydrogen tartrate, A., i, 75.
- Klatt, Hilmar**. See *August Michaelis*.
- Kleerekoper, Estella**, phenicein, the dye from purple wood (*Copaifera bracteata*), A., i, 48, 111.
- Klein, August**. See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Klein, J.**, experiments on feeding pigs with sugar, rye bran, and meat meal, A., ii, 579.
- Kley, P. D. C.**, microchemical examination of tea and observations on caffeine, A., ii, 115.
- Klien, J.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Klimenko, Boris E.** See *Petr G. Melikoff*.
- Klimmer, K.** See *Richard Möhlau*.
- Klimont, J.**, action of higher aliphatic acids on normal alkali carbonates, A., i, 132.
- action of superheated steam on glycerol esters of fatty acids, A., i, 202.
- composition of cocoa butter, A., i, 340.
- Kling, André**, oxidation of propylene glycol by oxidising ferments, A., i, 8.
- Klobb, [Constant]** *Timothée*, crystallographic examination of some luteocobaltic salts, A., ii, 23.
- luteocobaltic salts, A., ii, 143.
- Kloepfer, E.**, after effect of ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 580.
- Knecht, Edmund**, theory of dyeing, A., i, 387.
- Knick, R.**, *p*-nitrophenyl-2-picolyalalkine and its derivatives, A., i, 394.
- condensation of 2:4-lutidine with *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 825.
- Knietsch, Rudolf**, sulphuric acid and its manufacture by the contact process, A., ii, 132.
- Knipscheer, H. M.**, intramolecular rearrangement of atoms in azoxybenzene and its derivatives, A., i, 648.
- Knoblauch, Oscar**, researches on contact electricity, A., ii, 117.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and *Joseph Arndts*, benzoin, A., i, 548.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and *Richard Bruns- wig*, syntheses in the pyridine series. IV. An extension of Hantzsch's dihydropyridine syntheses, A., i, 640.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and *Carl Büchel*, addition of alcohols to quinone, A., i, 106.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and *Willy Cremer*, action of malonic ether and malonamide on aminoacetylacetone, A., i, 640.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and *Erich Ebler*, application of hydroxylamine and hydrazine salts in qualitative analysis; a new separation in the hydrogen sulphide group, A., ii, 697.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, [and, in part, *Alfred Fries*], ketone and acid decomposition in the ethyl acetoacetate series, A., i, 226.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and *Julius Fuchs*, isomeric dihydrolutidinedicarboxylic esters of R. Schiff and P. Prosio, A., i, 565.
- Knoevenagel, Emil**, and *Edmund Speyer*, condensing action of organic bases, A., i, 226.
- Knoll & Co.**, partially acetylated polyhydroxylic compounds, A., i, 71.
- salicylglycollic acid, A., i, 373.
- Knorr, Eduard**. See *Adolf von Baeyer*, and *Wilhelm Koenigs*.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and *John Hawthorne*, a fourth methylmorphimethine, A., i, 818.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and *H. Lange*, formation of pyrrole derivatives from isonitrosoketones, A., i, 821.

- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **Hermann Matthes**, dimethyl ethanolamine, A., i, 13.
- synthesis of oxazolidines by the action of aldehydes on hydramines, A., i, 56.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **Paul Rabe**, interaction of formaldehyde and acetylacetone, A., i, 13.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **Paul Rabe**, [and, in part, **Hermann Buef** and **C. Jakobi**], transformation of pyrroles into pyrrolines, A., i, 54.
- Knorr, Ludwig**, and **Samuel Smiles**,  $\beta$ -methylmorphimethine, A., i, 817.
- Knorre, Georg von**, new process for the estimation of manganese, A., ii, 108.
- estimation of carbon in the presence of osmium, A., ii, 427.
- Koch, Ferdinand**, beryl from Bosnia, A., ii, 588.
- Koch, H.**, electrolytic estimation of copper in iron, A., ii, 357.
- Koch, M.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Koch, Waldemar**, physiological action of formaldehyde, A., ii, 165.
- lecithin, kephalin, and cerebrin from brain, A., ii, 676.
- Koehlin, Rudolf**, schneebergite, A., ii, 331.
- Köhler**. See **Du Roi**.
- Köhler, John**. See **Peter Klason**.
- Köhler, Paul**, methylenepiperidines of various origin, A., i, 487.
- König, Berthold**, action of hydrazine hydrate on the aldol from isobutyraldehyde and formaldehyde, A., i, 701.
- König, [Franz] Josef**, and **Fr. Reinhardt**, physiological importance of pentosans, A., ii, 273.
- König, Josef, Alb. Spieckermann**, and **J. Tillmans**, decomposition of fodder and food by micro-organisms. II. Organisms destroying bread, A., ii, 686.
- König, Josef**. See also **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm**, condensations of formaldehyde with pyridine and quinoline derivatives, A., i, 179.
- condensation products of homonicotinic acid [4-methylpyridinecarboxylic acid] with formaldehyde and acetaldehyde, A., i, 180.
- condensation of 4-methyl-3-ethylpyridine with formaldehyde, A., i, 394.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm**, and **Eduard Bischoff**, condensation of formaldehyde with 2-ethylquinoline and with 3-methyl-2-ethylquinoline, A., i, 179.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm**, and **Gustav Happe**, condensation of formaldehyde with 2-picoline and 2-ethylpyridine, A., i, 394.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm**, and **Eduard Knorr**, hepta-acetylmaltose nitrate (acetonitromaltose) and hepta-acetyl- $\beta$ -methylmaltoside, A., i, 135.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm**, and **Hans Schönewald**, addition of sulphurous acid on quinidine, A., i, 818.
- Koenigs, Wilhelm**, and **Ferdinand Stockhausen**, condensation of  $\beta$ -methylquinaldine [2:3-dimethylquinoline] and of 2-methylquinoline-3-carboxylic acid with formaldehyde, A., i, 179.
- $\beta$ -hydroxyquinaldine; condensation of  $\beta$ -chloroquinaldine with formaldehyde, A., i, 693.
- Körber, Heinrich**. See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Körner**. See **Paul Siedler**.
- Kösch, Richard**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Köthner, Paul**, pure tellurium and its atomic weight, A., ii, 67.
- Kötz, Arthur**, and **Otto Sevin**, heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 172.
- Kötz, Arthur**, and **P. Speiss**, formation of carbon rings, A., i, 12.
- Kötz, Arthur**. See also **Wilhelm Böttger**.
- Kohler, Elmer P.**, structure of the substances obtained by the addition of organic oxygen compounds and aluminium haloids, A., i, 446.
- action of light on cinnamylidenemalonie acid, A., i, 788.
- Kohlmann, M.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich**, the temperature coefficients of the ions in water; a law applicable to the univalent elements, A., ii, 489.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich**, and **F. Dolezalek**, solubility of silver bromide and iodide in water, A., ii, 72.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich**, and **H. von Steinwehr**, conductivity of aqueous solutions of electrolytes consisting of univalent ions, A., ii, 487.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmarr**, oxalouranous compounds, A., i, 11.
- double salts of cadmium and mercury, A., i, 203.
- Kohn, Hugo**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Kohn, Moriz**, the oxime of diacetoneamine;  $\beta\gamma$ -diamino- $\beta$ -methylpentane, A., i, 349.
- Kohnstamm, L.** See **H. C. Sherman**.
- Kolb, A.**, new method for the precipitation and separation of thorium earths, A., ii, 584.

- Kolb, Heinz**, eggs of *Rana temporaria*, A., ii, 152.
- Kolkwitz, Richard**, respiration of resting plants, A., ii, 623.
- Komppa, Gustav**, bromotrimethylsuccinic acid and the  $\beta$ -lactone of trimethylmalic acid, A., i, 204.
- Kondakoff, Ivan L.**, isomerisation of unsaturated alcohols and saturated glycols, A., i, 583.
- isomeric changes in the thujyl series: constitution of thujone, A., i, 807.
- Kondakoff, Ivan L.**, [and, in part, *Eugen Lutschinin*], syntheses in the hydroaromatic series by the action of zinc chloride, A., i, 478.
- Konowaloff, Michael I.**, synthesis of tertiary alcohols by means of organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 336.
- synthesis in the terpene series by means of haloid compounds of aluminium, A., i, 386.
- Kopp, Francis T.**, volumetric estimation of molybdenum steel, A., ii, 430.
- Kopp, W.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Koppel, Ivan**, chromium halogen compounds with alcohol, A., ii, 83.
- Koppel, Ivan**, and *E. C. Behrendt*, sulphites and sulphates of quadrivalent vanadium, A., ii, 85.
- Korczynski, Anton von**, action of bromine on durene and penta- and hexa-methylbenzenes, A., i, 274.
- Korczynski, Anton von**, and *Leon Marchlewski*, isatin, A., i, 646.
- Kornauth, Karl**, feeding experiments on a dog with various nitrogenous materials, A., ii, 674.
- behaviour of phosphorus in feeding, A., ii, 674.
- Korschun, S.**, rennet and anti-rennet, A., ii, 673.
- Koss, M.** See *Richard Jos. Meyer*.
- Kóssa, Julius von**, chromic acid diabetes, A., ii, 219.
- Kossel, Albrecht** [*Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], the present condition of the chemistry of albumin, A., i, 128.
- Kossowitsch, P.**, ammonium as direct source of nitrogen for plants, A., ii, 684.
- relative power of agricultural plants to utilise the phosphoric acid of the crude phosphates, A., ii, 690.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and *Guido Froemdsorff*,  $\alpha$ -naphthachromone, A., i, 303.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and *Richard G. Krembs*, catechin, A., i, 637.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and *Victor Lampe*, brazilin, A., i, 481.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and *Ludwig Paul*, the degradation of brazilin, A., i, 686.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and *Ernst Plattner*, a tetrahydroxyflavone dye, A., i, 690.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and *Antoni Różycki*,  $\alpha$ -ethyluteolin, A., i, 105.
- 3:3':4'-trihydroxyflavone, A., i, 105.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and *Johannes Catharinus de Ruijter de Wildt*, [with *Hermann Feinstein*], 5:7-dihydroxychromone, A., i, 303.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and *Josef Tambor*, synthesis of hydroxyflavonole derivatives, A., i, 470.
- catechin, A., i, 553.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**, and *Peter Weinstock*, 3:3':5'-trihydroxyflavone, A., i, 816.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von**. See also *Elvesio Bollina*, *Elkan David*, *Oscar Hannach*, and *Rudolf Heywang*.
- Koster, J.**, and *S. J. Stork*, identity of the red and yellow oxides of mercury, A., ii, 79.
- Kovář, František**, analyses of Bulgarian minerals, A., ii, 327.
- [analyses of strontianite and spodumene], A., ii, 329.
- Kovář, František**, and *Ant. Haškovec*, fire-clay from Moravia, A., ii, 31.
- Kovář, František**, and *Fr. Slavík*, triplite from Moravia and its decomposition products, A., ii, 29.
- Kowalewski, Katharina**, and *Sergei Salaskin*, ammonia and lactic acid in the blood of geese, A., ii, 619.
- Kraemer, Gustav**, and *Adolf Spilker*, the wax of Alge and its relation to petroleum, A., i, 333.
- Kraft, Ernst**, pentoses in urine, A., ii, 703.
- Kraft, Friedrich**, extractum filicis, A., i, 814.
- Krafft, Friedrich**, formation of colloidal "bubbles" from heptylamine soaps and water, I., A., ii, 601.
- Krafft, Friedrich**, and *Robert Funcke*, formation of colloidal "bubbles" from heptylamine soaps and water, II., A., ii, 601.
- Krahe, Wilhelm**. See *August Michaelis*.
- Krassusky, K.**, structure of isobutylene chlorohydrin, A., i, 8.
- formation of aldehydes and ketones from haloid derivatives of ethylene hydrocarbons, A., i, 261.
- formation of aldehydes and ketones from  $\beta$ -chloro-alcohols, A., i, 425.



- Kraus, Fr.**, and **A. Sommer**, fat-transference in phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 342.
- Kraus, Friedrich, jun.**, formation of sugar in the liver during perfusion of blood through it, A., ii, 572.
- Krauss, Ludwig**. See **Erwin Rupp**.
- Krauss, R.**, dibromo- $\alpha$ -truxillic acid, A., i, 785.
- Kreczmar, Hans**. See **Guido Goldschmiedt**.
- Kreis, Hans**, glycerides of fatty acids with double melting point, A., i, 529.  
— a new colour reaction of thiophen, A., ii, 535.
- Kremann, Robert**, velocity of hydrolysis of acetylated monoses and bioses, A., i, 712.
- Kremann, Robert**. See also **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Krems, Richard G.** See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.
- Kremers, Edward**. See **Oswald Schreiner**.
- Kretschmer, F.**, methods for the analysis of artificial manures, A., ii, 105.
- Kreutz, Ad.**, separation of phenylparacetic acid into its optically active components, A., i, 462.
- Kröber, E.**, and **Charles Rimbach**, application of the pentosan process to various vegetable matters and materials used in the manufacture of paper, A., ii, 537.  
— estimation of pentoses and pentosans by means of distillation with hydrochloric acid and precipitation of the furaldehyde with phloroglucinol, A., ii, 537.
- Krüger, Friedrich**, quantitative observations on gastric digestion, A., ii, 33.
- Krüger, Martin**, and **Alfred Schittenhelm**, purine derivatives in human faeces, A., ii, 412.
- Krüger, Martin**, and **Julius Schmid**, production of uric acid from free purine bases, A., ii, 415.  
— behaviour of theophylline in the dog, A., ii, 680.
- Krüger, W.**, and **W. Schneidewind**, decompositions of nitrogen compounds in soil by lower organisms, A., ii, 39.
- Krummacher, Otto**, nutritive value of gelatin, A., ii, 157.
- Krzemieniewski, S.**, influence of mineral salts on the respiration of seeds during different periods of germination, A., ii, 418.
- Kubierschky, K.**, a peculiar occurrence of salts in the Magdeburg-Halberstadt basin, A., ii, 406.
- Kudernatsch, Richard**, [attempt to prepare] derivatives of methylenediamine, A., i, 427.
- Kudisch, D.**, commercial kerosenes from Kieff, A., i, 333.
- Kühling, Otto**, action of carbon dioxide and alkali salts on metallic oxides and the relative strength of hydrochloric and nitric acids, A., ii, 79, 252.
- Kühn, B.** See **W. Bornhardt**.
- Kühn, Julius**, assimilation of free nitrogen by soil bacteria without symbiosis with Leguminosae, A., ii, 38.
- Kuenen, Johan Pieter**, liquefaction of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 491.
- Kuenen, Johan Pieter**, and **W. G. Robson**, thermal properties of carbon dioxide and of ethane, A., ii, 595.  
— observations on mixtures with maximum or minimum vapour pressures, A., ii, 599.
- Küspert, Franz**, lecture experiment: colloidal silver, A., ii, 656.
- Küster, Friedrich Wilhelm**, electrochemical behaviour of sulphur, A., ii, 640.
- Küster, William**, bile-pigments, A., i, 388.  
— haematin, A., i, 845.
- Kufferath, August**, pyrazolone-3-acetic acid, A., i, 58.
- Kuhara, Mitsuru**, and **Masumi Chikashigé**, methyl derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 227.
- Kuhara, Mitsuru**, and **M. Fukui**, action of aromatic amines on phthalyl chloride at different temperatures, A., i, 34.
- Kulisch, Paul**, manurial experiments with sodium nitrate in the red-wine district of Ahrthal, A., ii, 43.
- Kullgren, Carl**, inversion, A., ii, 647.
- Kunkell, Franz**, and **O. Sarfert**, action of benzamidine on  $\beta$ -bromo- $\omega$ -benzylacetophenone, A., i, 835.
- Kunkell, Franz**, and **Franz Vossen**, action of ammonia on  $\alpha\beta$ -dichlorostyrenes, A., i, 599.  
— action of phenylhydrazine and of phenylmethylhydrazine on  $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-*p*-methylstyrene, A., i, 645.
- Kunkell, Franz**, and **Leo von Zumbusch**, action of mucobromic and mucochloric acids on benzamidine, A., ii, 835.
- Kunlin, Julius**. See **Emil Erlenmeyer, jun.**
- Kunz, Johannes**. See **Alfred Werner**.
- Kunz, Max**. See **Alfred Werner**.
- Kunz-Krause, Hermann**, change of atropine into *i*-scopolamine, A., i, 174.
- Kupffer, A. von**. See **Dupré, jun.**
- Kuračeff, D.**, the albumose precipitates produced by papain and rennin (coaguloses and plasteins), A., i, 731.
- Kurbatoff, W. A.**, relation between the latent heat of evaporation and the vapour density, A., ii, 379.

- Kurilloff, Basil B.**, action of ammonia and potassium hydroxide on solutions of zinc salts, A., ii, 139.
- Kurnakoff, Nicolai S.**, separation of glauber salt [mirabilite] in the Karabugas, A., ii, 510.
- composition of water in salt-lakes in the Crimea, A., ii, 513.
- Kurnakoff, Nicolai S.**, and **N. N. Pushin**, melting points of alloys of sodium with potassium, A., ii, 136.
- alloys of thallium, A., ii, 139.
- Kursanoff, Nicolai**, phenylated naphthenes; phenylcyclohexane and its derivatives, A., i, 20.
- dicyclohexyl and dimethyldicyclohexyl, A., i, 360.
- Kutscher, Friedrich**, yeast trypsin, II., A., i, 580.
- amino-acids of the  $C^{10}H_{20+1}O_2N$  series, A., i, 594.
- proteolytic enzyme of the thymus, A., ii, 153.
- Kutscher, Friedrich**, and **John Seemann**, digestion in the small intestine, A., ii, 335, 571.
- Kyle, T. D.** See **A. W. Warwick**.
- Kym, Otto**, action of sodium nitrite on 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene and picryl chloride, A., i, 16.
- L.**
- Laar, Conrad**, tautomeric atomic groupings, A., i, 1.
- Laar, Johannes Jacobus van**, [thermodynamics of concentrated solutions], A., ii, 122.
- asymmetry of the electrocapillary curve, A., ii, 640.
- Labhardt, Hans**, and **R. Zschoche**, electrolytic oxidation of *p*-toluic acid, A., i, 289.
- Lachman, Arthur**, action of zinc ethyl on nitro- and nitroso-compounds, A., i, 198.
- Lacombe, H.**, beryllium compounds of the type  $Be_4O(OR)_6$ , A., i, 418.
- Lacombe, H.** See also **G. Urbain**.
- Ladenburg, Albert**, isoconiine, A., i, 54.
- formation of tropine from tropidine and synthesis of atropine, A., i, 390.
- conversion of tropidine into tropine, A., i, 639.
- formation of ozone, A., ii, 67.
- pure iodine, A., ii, 314.
- atomic weight of iodine, A., ii, 498.
- Laffont, Marc**, chemical constitution and physiological action, A., ii, 466.
- influence of the methyl group on the toxicity of various organic metallic compounds, A., ii, 620.
- Lamar, William R.** See **Wm. Jay Schieffelin**.
- Lamb, Arthur B.**, conversion of ortho-periodic acid into normal periodic acid, A., ii, 252.
- Lamb, George**, and **William Hanna**, the poison of the *Daboia russellii*, A., ii, 278.
- Lambert**, and **Edouard Heckel**, iboga root and ibogine, A., ii, 219.
- Lambling, Eugène**, action of phenylcarbimide on the esters of some hydroxy-acids, A., i, 537, 603, 756.
- Lampe, Victor**. See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.
- Lander, George Druc**, synthesis of imino-ethers. *N*-Arylbenzimin ethers, T., 591; P., 1902, 72.
- Landolt, Hans [Heinrich]**, **Wilhelm Ostwald**, and **Karl Seubert**, third report of the Committee [of the German Chemical Society] on atomic weights, A., ii, 129.
- Landrin, Edouard**. See **J. Dybowski**.
- Landsiedl, Anton**, universal extraction apparatus for solvents with high and low boiling points, A., ii, 390.
- condensers and reflux condensers, A., ii, 390.
- Lane, N. J.**, proportion of liquid fatty acids in some fats and oils and their iodine values, A., ii, 184.
- Lang, William Robert**, and **C. M. Carson**, solubility of the sulphides of arsenic, antimony, and tin, A., ii, 700.
- Lang, William Robert**, **C. M. Carson**, and **J. C. Mackintosh**, separation of arsenic, tin, and antimony, A., ii, 530.
- Lange, H.** See **Ludwig Knorr**.
- Lange, Martin**, [1:8-dihydroxynaphthaketones], A., i, 381.
- Langer, L.**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, assimilation by oats with different amounts of moisture in the soil and with different manures, A., ii, 41.
- Langevin, P.**, researches on ionised gases, A., ii, 301.
- Langlet, Abraham**, spectra of the rare earths, A., ii, 189.
- Langstein, Leo**, coagulable components of white of egg, A., i, 65.
- carbohydrates of crystallised serum-albumin, A., i, 66.
- detection of glucosamine and an acid derived from an aminohexose among the hydrolytic products of serum-albumin, A., i, 331.
- the end product of peptic digestion, A., ii, 272, 515.
- Lanser, Theodor**, and **B. F. Halvorsen**, diphenyltetrenecarboxylic acid, A., i, 458.

- Lapworth, Arthur**, and **Archie Cecil Osborn Hann**, derivatives of *n*- and *iso*-butyrylpyruvic acids, T., 1485; P., 1902, 141.
- optically active esters of  $\beta$ -ketonic and  $\beta$ -aldehydic acids. Part I. Menthyl formylphenylacetate, T., 1491; P., 1902, 144.
- optically active esters of  $\beta$ -ketonic and  $\beta$ -aldehydic acids. Part II. Menthyl acetoacetate, T., 1499; P., 1902, 145.
- the mutarotation of camphor-quinonehydrazone and mechanism of simple desmotropic change, T., 1508; P., 1902, 143, 146.
- Lapworth, Arthur**, and **Alfred William Harvey**, derivatives of  $\alpha$ -aminocamphoroxime, T., 549; P., 1902, 70.
- Lapworth, Arthur**, and **Walter Henry Lenton**, the constitution of the acids obtained from  $\alpha$ -dibromocamphor, T., 17; P., 1901, 148.
- optically active methylbenzyl-acetic acid, P., 1902, 35.
- Laqueur, August**, detection of mercury in urine, A., ii, 359.
- Lasne, Henri**, ammonium calcium phosphate, A., ii, 320.
- Lauder, Alexander**. See **James Johnstone Dobbie**, and **Walter Noel Hartley**.
- Lauenstein, O.**, gravimetric estimation of sugar, A., ii, 179.
- Launoy, L.**, elaboration of zymogen in the gastric glands of the *Viper berus*, A., ii, 613.
- the proteolytic action of venins, A., ii, 673.
- Laurent, Émile**, [effect of manures on] the development of leguminous root nodules, A., ii, 167.
- Lauterwald, Franz**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Laza, O.**, decomposition of butter fat by micro-organisms, A., ii, 97.
- Leach, Albert E.**, systematic inspection of milk for preservatives, A., ii, 113.
- Leather, John Walter**, the sampling of soils, T., 883; P., 1902, 125; discussion, P., 125.
- some excessively saline Indian well waters, T., 887; P., 1902, 127; discussion, P., 128.
- Leathes, J. B.**, the proteolytic enzyme of the spleen, A., ii, 615.
- Lebeau, Paul**, condition of silicon in cast iron and ferrosilicon, A., ii, 135.
- action of some reagents on amorphous silicon, A., ii, 255.
- lithium antimonide and some other alloys of lithium, A., ii, 256.
- Lebeau, Paul**, action of lithium-ammonium on antimony, and the properties of lithium antimonide, A., ii, 256.
- cementation of iron by silicon, A., ii, 264.
- arsenides of the metals of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 395.
- compounds of iron and silicon, A., ii, 457.
- Lebeau, Paul**. See also **Henri Moissan**.
- Le Blanc, Max**, and **Emil Bindschedler**, formation of insoluble precipitates by means of electrolysis with soluble anodes, A., ii, 442.
- Lecomte, Henri**, formation of the perfume of vanilla, A., ii, 40.
- Ledoux-Lebard**, anti-paramæcic serum, A., ii, 680.
- Leduc, Anatole**, electrolysis of silver nitrate, A., ii, 592.
- the electrochemical equivalent of silver, A., ii, 593.
- Lee, Frederic S.**, and **William Salant**, action of alcohol on muscle, A., ii, 274, 675.
- Lee, W. C.** See **Barker North**.
- Leent, Frederik Hendrik van**, separation and estimation of small amounts of potassium in saline mixtures, A., ii, 48.
- Leer, S. A. van**, effects on the constituents of the blood of intravascular injection of hypertonic salt solutions, A., ii, 411.
- Lees, Frederic Herbert**, methyl  $\beta$ -methylhexyl ketone, T., 1594; P., 1902, 193.
- interaction of ketones and aldehydes with acid chlorides; the formation of benzylolefines and 1-benzoxycamphene, P., 1902, 213.
- Lees, Frederic Herbert**. See also **Frederick Belding Power**.
- Leffler, Rudolf L.**, estimation of carbon in steel by direct combustion, A., ii, 355.
- Léger, Eugène**, derivatives of anthraquinone obtained in the action of sodium peroxide on aloins and their haloid derivatives, A., i, 549.
- constitution of aloins: comparison with that of glucosides, A., i, 685.
- characterisation of aloes and their detection in pharmaceutical preparations, A., ii, 484.
- Le Goff, J.**, colour reactions of red blood-corpuscles in diabetes, A., ii, 544.
- Logrand, J.**, analysis of superphosphates, A., ii, 627.
- Lehmann**, and **Strohé**, analysis of silicates, A., ii, 175.

- Lehmann, Karl Bernhard**, formation of oxidation ferments (tyrosinase) by Bacteria, A., i, 580.  
 — action of metallic copper on roots, A., ii, 420.
- Lehmann, Karl Bernhard**, and **Erwin Voit**, formation of fat from carbohydrate, A., ii, 155.
- Lehmann, Louis**. See **Edward Buchner**.
- Lehmann, Martin**. See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Leidié, Émile**, double nitrites of iridium, A., ii, 566.
- Leidié, Émile**, and **Quennessen**, action of sodium peroxide on the metals of platinum ore, A., ii, 360.
- Leimbach, Robert**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Leisse, Fr.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Lelli, G.** See **C. Ulpiani**.
- Lemme, R.** See **Paul Duden**.
- Lemmermann, Otto**. See **Theodor Pfeiffer**.
- Lemoult, Paul**, organic additive compounds, A., i, 751.
- Lengfeld, Felix**, new proof of the formula  $d = 0.02T^2/L$ , A., ii, 5.  
 — gold haloids, A., ii, 27.
- Lengfeld, Felix**, and **James H. Ransom**, influence of electrical waves on chemical action, A., ii, 4.
- Lenher, Victor**, tellurium tetrachloride, A., ii, 316.  
 — action of selenic acid on gold, A., ii, 402.  
 — naturally occurring telluride of gold, A., ii, 402.
- Lenton, Walter Henry**. See **Arthur Lapworth**.
- Leonard, Norman**, sublimed sulphur, A., ii, 131.  
 — relation between specific gravity, fat, and solids not fat in milk, A., ii, 183.
- Leonhardt, A.** See **Farbwerk Mühlheim vorm. A. Leonhardt & Co.**
- Lepeschkin, Nicolaus**. See **Nicolai D. Zelinsky**.
- Lépine, Raphael**, and **Boulud**, sugars of the blood and glycolysis, A., ii, 151.  
 — — post-mortem occurrence of maltose in the liver, A., ii, 218.  
 — — post-mortem occurrence of glycuronic acid in the liver, A., ii, 218.  
 — — estimation of sugars in the blood, A., ii, 434.  
 — — glycuronic acid in dog's blood, A., ii, 619.
- Lépine, Raphael**, and **Maltet**, excretion of sodium chloride after extirpation of the pancreas, A., ii, 616.  
 — — influence of phloridzin on the elimination of sodium chloride, A., ii, 617.
- Lépine, Raphael**, and **Maltet**, the elimination of chlorides and phosphates in experimental glycosuria, A., ii, 678.
- Lepoutre, L.**, production of parasitic races from common Bacteria, A., ii, 467.
- Lesage, Pierre**, and **Dongier**, study of lactic fermentation by observations of electrical resistance, A., ii, 343.
- Lesage, Pierre**. See also **Dongier**.
- Leser, Georges**,  $\beta$ -diketones, III., A., i, 261.  
 — synthesis of menthone, A., i, 550.
- Leslie, (Mdlle.) C. de**, influence of spermatoxin on reproduction, A., ii, 32.
- Lespieau, Robert**, bromomalonic dialdehyde, A., i, 13.
- Lessing, A.** See **Walther Nernst**.
- Lessing, Rudolf**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Le Sueur, Henry Rondel**. See **Arthur William Crossley**.
- Letts, Edmund Albert**, and **Robert Frederick Blake**, some problems connected with atmospheric carbon dioxide, and a new and accurate method for estimating its amount suitable for scientific expeditions, A., ii, 226.
- Letts, Edmund Albert**, **Robert Frederick Blake**, **W. Caldwell**, and **John Hawthorne**, nature and speed of the chemical changes which occur in mixtures of sewage and sea water, A., ii, 221.
- Leuba, Auguste F.**, detection of nitrates in the presence of alkali ferro- and ferri-cyanides, A., ii, 583.  
 — influence of potassium ferrocyanide on the precipitation of phosphoric acid by molybdate solution, A., ii, 585.  
 — detection of iodine and bromine in the presence of thiosulphates, A., ii, 691.
- Leuchs, Hermann**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Leuscher, E.**, production of arrowroot, A., ii, 283.  
 — cassava, A., ii, 284.  
 — mineral in Jamaica soils, A., ii, 286.  
 — bananas, A., ii, 421.
- Levene, Phoebus A.**, glucophosphoric acid, A., i, 347.  
 — embryo-chemical investigations, A., ii, 333.
- Levene, Phoebus A.** See also **Emil Fischer**.
- Levi, G.**, absorption of gas in organic solvents and in their solutions, A., ii, 247.
- Levi, Mario**. See **Carlo Formenti**.
- Levin, M.** See **Simeon M. Tanatar**.
- Levites, S. A.**, gelatinisation, A., ii, 312.
- Levy, Paul**. See **Julius Bredt**.

- Lewin, Carl**, formation of phenol and indoxyl as intermediate metabolic products and their relationship to glycuronic acid excretion, A., ii, 272.
- Lewin, Louis**, green colouring matter from the blood of animals poisoned by phenylhydrazine, A., i, 67.
- certain biological characters of phenylhydrazine, A., ii, 160.
- Lewis, Edward Watkin**, tribromophenol bromide (dibromobenzene ketodibromide), T., 1001; P., 1902, 177.
- Lewis, Warren H.** See **Jacques Loeb**.
- Lewkowsitch, Julius**, oxidised oils, A., i, 528.
- Ley, Heinrich**, preparation of oxyamides, A., i, 445.
- Ley, Heinrich**, and **Konrad Schaefer**, chemistry of mercury, III., A., i, 357.
- silver derivatives of acid amides and imides, A., i, 358.
- Lhotak de Lhota**, conservation of muscular energy in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 675.
- Lichty, David M.**, velocity of esterification and the electrical conductivity of  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ -,  $\gamma$ -, and  $\delta$ -halogen derivatives of aliphatic acids, A., i, 201.
- Lidbury, Frank Austin**, melting of dissociating compounds, A., ii, 242.
- Lidbury, Frank Austin**. See also **David Leonard Chapman**.
- Lidoff, Alexander P.**, gravimetric estimation of gaseous nitrogen, A., ii, 353.
- Lieben, Adolf**, action of dilute acids on glycols, A., i, 336.
- Liebermann, Carl** [**Theodor**], solubility of silver benzoate, A., i, 368.
- dyeing with mordants, A., i, 475.
- adjective colouring matters of the benzaldehyde-green and rosamine groups, A., i, 636.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **W. Hohenemser**, hystazarin, A., i, 548.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **S. Lindenbaum**, dyes of the *æsculetin* series, II., A., i, 785.
- acetylation of cochenillic acid, A., i, 787.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **C. N. Riiber**, allphenylbutadiene, A., i, 669.
- Liebermann, Carl**, and **F. Wölbling**, dihydroxyfluoresceins and dihydroxyeosins, A., i, 546.
- Liebrecht, Arthur**, dialkylamides of isovaleric and  $\alpha$ -bromoisovaleric acids, A., i, 714.
- Lilienthal**, manurial experiments with beans and barley on heavy marsh soil, A., ii, 42.
- Lillie, Ralph S.**, rôle of the cell nucleus in oxidation and synthesis, A., ii, 271.
- Lillie, Ralph S.**, effects of various solutions on ciliary and muscular movement in the larvæ of *Arenicola* and *Polygordius*, A., ii, 340.
- oxidative properties of the cell-nucleus, A., ii, 621.
- Limpach, Leonard**. See **William Richard Eaton Hodgkinson**.
- Linari, Adolfo**. See **Pietro Bartolotti**.
- Lindenbaum, S.** See **Carl Liebermann**.
- Lindet, Léon**, transformation of new bread into old, A., i, 427.
- estimation of starch in the grain of cereals, A., ii, 55, 292.
- composition of the products resulting from the grinding of wheat by means of millstones and rollers, A., ii, 102.
- Lindlay, W. G.**, colorimetric estimation of sulphur in pig-iron, A., ii, 425.
- Ling, Arthur Robert**, malt analysis, A., ii, 636.
- Ling, Arthur Robert**, and **Bernard F. Davis**, experiments on malt diastase, A., i, 732.
- Lingenbrink, Edmund**. See **Max Busch**.
- Linn, Alvin F.**, electrolytic deposition of lead from a phosphoric acid solution, A., ii, 475.
- Lintner, Carl Joseph**, isolation of malt enzymes and the proteolytic enzyme of malt, A., i, 847.
- Lipman, J. G.**, studies in nitrification, A., ii, 423.
- Lipp, Andreas**. See **W. Feuerstein**.
- Lippmann, Edmund O. von**, inversion of sucrose, A., i, 84.
- sugar of mahwa-blossoms, A., ii, 420.
- the boric acid controversy, A., ii, 523.
- Lippmann, Eduard**, and **Isidor Pollak**, action of sulphur chloride on benzene, A., i, 750.
- dibenzylanthracene, A., i, 754.
- recognition of aromatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 702.
- List, Georg**. See **Carl Bülow**.
- Litterscheid, Franz M.**, some compounds of pyridine with cupric and cuprous thiocyanates, A., i, 308.
- compounds of quinoline and isoquinoline with cupric and cuprous thiocyanates, A., i, 829.
- volumetric estimation of copper by potassium iodide, A., ii, 531.
- Litterscheid, Franz M.** See also **Ernst Schmidt**.
- Ljubavin, Nicolai N.**, interaction of tannin and tartar emetic, A., i, 161.
- Lobeck, Arthur**. See **Rudolf Boehm**.
- Lobry de Bruyn, C. A.** See **Bruyn**.
- Locatelli, Ugo K.** See **Walther Borsche**.

- Locke, James**, periodic system and the properties of inorganic compounds. III. The solubility of alums as a function of two variables, A., ii, 21.  
 — electro-affinity as a basis for the systematisation of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 240.  
 — thallic caesium sulphates, A., ii, 397.  
 — the periodic system and the properties of inorganic compounds. IV. The solubility of double sulphates of the formula  $M_2M''(SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ , A., ii, 497.
- Locquin, René**, preparation of  $\alpha$ -derivatives of  $\beta$ -ketonic esters, A., i, 704.
- Locquin, René**. See also **Louis Bouveault**.
- Loezka, Jozsef**, analyses of magnesite [and dolomite], A., ii, 89.
- Loeb, Jacques**, the influence of valency in the antitoxic action of ions, A., ii, 162, 219.  
 — is the action of ions a function of their electrical charge? A., ii, 675.
- Loeb, Jacques, Martin H. Fischer, and Hugh Neilson**, artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 151.
- Loeb, Jacques, and Warren H. Lewis**, prolongation of the life of sea urchins' eggs by potassium cyanide, A., ii, 151.
- Löb, Walther**, pyrogenetic reactions and syntheses by means of the electric current, A., i, 3.
- Loevenhart, A. S.**, the relation of lipase to fat metabolism, A., ii, 217.
- Loevenhart, A. S.** See also **J. H. Kastle**.
- Loew, Oscar**, [nitrated albumins], A., i, 65.  
 — formation of sugar from proteids, A., i, 407.  
 — catalase, A., i, 732.  
 — liming soils from a physiological point of view, A., ii, 350.  
 — has hydrogen peroxide a function in cell-life? A., ii, 522.  
 — lime factor for different crops, A., ii, 689.
- Loew, Oscar, and D. W. May**, relation of calcium and magnesium to plant growth, A., ii, 622.
- Löwenherz, Richard**, decomposition of organic halogen compounds by sodium amalgam in alcoholic solution, A., ii, 385.
- Loewenstamm, Willy**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Löwenstein, Bernh.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Loewi, Otto**, the place of purine substances in metabolism, A., ii, 157.  
 — synthesis of proteid in the animal body, A., ii, 273.  
 — formation of sugar from fat, A., ii, 273.
- Loewi, Otto**, phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 277.
- Loewinson-Lessing, Franz**, isomorphism of plagioclase feldspars, A., ii, 147.
- Lohöfer, W.** See **Georg Lunge**.
- Long, John Harper**, optical rotations of certain tartrates in glycerol, A., i, 75.
- Lord, E. C. E.**, [hytownite and diopside from Maine], A., ii, 463.
- Lorenz, Richard**, direct combination of chlorine and carbon, A., ii, 452.  
 — gas elements, A., ii, 485.  
 — electrolysis of molten salts, A., ii, 591, 640.
- Lorié, J.**, inflammable gas in the Netherlands, A., ii, 146.
- Losanitsch, Sima M.**, linking of carbon atoms in the paraffin series, A., i, 253.
- Lossow, Emil**. See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Louginine**. See **Luginin**.
- Lovat, H.** See **C. Ehrmann**.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**. See **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Lublin, Alfred**. See **Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont**.
- Ludlam, Ernest Bowman**, the preparation of mixed ketones by heating the mixed calcium salts of organic acids, T., 1185; P., 1902, 132.  
 — a simple form of Landsberger's apparatus for determining the boiling point of solutions, T., 1193; P., 1902, 180.
- Ludlam, Ernest Bowman**. See also **Francis Ernest Francis**.
- Ludwig, Albert**, direct conversion of gas carbon into diamond, A., ii, 70.  
 — fusion of carbon, A., ii, 451.
- Ludwig, Kurt**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Luginin, Wladimir F.**, correction of observed values of specific heats and heats of vaporisation of organic compounds of high boiling point, A., ii, 547.
- Luginin, Wladimir F., and A. Schüke-reff**, thermal study of some alloys; zinc and aluminium, A., ii, 259.
- Lukaschewitsch, N.** See **Sergius N. Reformatsky**.
- Luloffa, Pieter Karel**, velocity of substitution of a halogen by an alkoxyl group in some aromatic halogen nitro-compounds, A., i, 87.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière, and Henri Barbier**, estimation of the alkalinity of blood, A., ii, 116.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière, and J. Chevrotier**, pharmacodynamic properties of certain aromatic semicarbazides, A., ii, 681.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière, and F. Perrin**, glycerophosphorous acid and glycerophosphites, A., i, 9.

- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière, and Alphonse Seyewetz**, reactions occurring in solutions employed for the combined toning and fixing of prints on silver chloride-citrate paper and the theory of this operation, A., ii, 319.
- toning solutions containing lead thionates, A., ii, 606.
- Lumière, Louis.** See *Auguste Lumière*.
- Lumsden, John S.**, solubilities of the calcium salts of the acetic series, T., 350; P., 1902, 31.
- the equilibrium between a solid and its saturated solution at various temperatures, T., 363; P., 1902, 31.
- Lunge, Georg**, preparation of volumetric solution of sodium arsenite, A., ii, 174.
- analysis of pyrites and estimation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 287.
- the supposed reaction of brucine with nitrous acid, A., ii, 288, 427.
- theory and practice of the lead chamber process, A., ii, 315, 605.
- Lunge, Georg, and W. Lohöfer**, analysis of mixtures of alkali silicates, carbonates, sulphates, and hydroxides, A., ii, 105.
- Lusk, Graham**, phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 162.
- does dextrose arise from cellulose in digestion? A., ii, 273.
- Luther, Robert**, electromotive behaviour of hypochlorous and chloric acids, A., ii, 641.
- Lutschinin, Eugen.** See *Iwan L. Kondakoff*.
- Lutz, Oskar**, some cases of the wandering of oxygen in the molecule, A., i, 596.
- action of ammonia on halogen-substituted malonic acids, A., i, 658.
- Luzzi, E.** See *Luigi Balbiano*.
- Lyle, Thomas R., and Richard Hosking**, temperature variations of the specific molecular conductivity and of the fluidity of sodium chloride solutions, A., ii, 440.
- Lyon, E. P.**, effects of potassium cyanide and of lack of oxygen on the fertilised eggs and embryos of the sea urchin (*Arbacia punctulata*), A., ii, 333.
- Lyons, Albert Brown**, the copper test for sugar [in urine], A., ii, 179.
- the phenylhydrazine test for sugar, A., ii, 703.
- estimation of sugar by fermentation, A., ii, 704.
- separation of brucine from strychnine, A., ii, 710.
- M.**
- Maassen, Albert**, decomposition of nitrates and nitrites by Bacteria, A., ii, 39.
- Gosio's biological method for the detection of arsenic and the formation of organic arsenic, selenium, and tellurium compounds by the action of Fungi and Bacteria, A., ii, 629.
- Mabery, Charles Frederic**, composition of petroleum; hydrocarbons in Pennsylvania petroleum with boiling points above 216°, A., i, 733.
- Mabery, Charles Frederic, and Albert H. Goldstein**, specific heats and heat of vaporisation of the paraffin and methylene [cycloparaffin] hydrocarbons, A., ii, 548.
- McBain, J. W.**, oxidation of ferrous solutions by free oxygen, A., ii, 209.
- McCay, Le Roy Wiley**, action of hydrogen sulphide on arsenic acid, A., ii, 135, 655.
- McClung, R. K., and Douglas McIntosh**, absorption of Röntgen rays by aqueous solutions, A., ii, 297.
- McCoy, Herbert N.** See *Alexander Smith*.
- McCrae, John**, di-sec.-octyl tartrate and di-sec.-octyl dibenzoyltartrate, T., 1221; P., 1902, 182.
- McCrae, John.** See also *Reginald B. Brown*.
- McIntosh, Douglas**, inorganic ferments, A., ii, 310.
- McIntosh, Douglas.** See also *R. K. McClung*.
- MacIvor, R. W. Emerson**, minerals occurring in Australian bat guano, A., ii, 460.
- relations of sulphur and iodine; and the iodides of sulphur, A., ii, 650.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, the resolution of  $\beta$ -hydroxybutyric acids into its optically active components, T., 1402; P., 1901, 213; 1902, 185.
- Mackintosh, J. C.** See *William Robert Lang*.
- McLennan, J. C.**, a kind of radioactivity imparted to certain salts by cathode rays, A., ii, 297.
- MacLeod, Grace.** See *James F. Norris*.
- Madan, Henry George**, obituary notice of, T., 628.
- Maercker, Max [Heinrich], and W. Schneidewind**, value of forty per cent. potassium salts as compared with kainite, A., ii, 581.
- Maffezzoli, Francesco**, isovaleryl-p-toluidide and m-bromoisovaleryl-p-toluidide, A., i, 756.

- Magnanini, Gaetano**, [with *Carlo Grimaldi*], chemical equilibria between acid salts and sparingly soluble salts, A., ii, 249.
- Magnier de la Source, Louis**, estimation of the tartaric acid in wines, A., ii, 586.
- Magnus-Levy, Adolf**, acid formation in autolysis of the liver, A., ii, 517.  
— formation of higher fatty acids from sugar, A., ii, 614.
- Magri, G.** See *Ubaldo Antony*.
- Mahla, Friedrich**, transformation and oxidation of fenchoneimine by atmospheric oxidation, A., i, 106.
- Mai, Julius**, action of hypophosphorous acid on diazo-compounds, A., i, 245.  
— preparation of nitrogen from ammonium nitrate, A., ii, 69.  
— colorimetric estimation of arsenious acid, A., ii, 628.
- Mai, Julius**, [in part, with *Wilhelm Heimann*, and *Robert Kahn*], azo-dyes from phenylmethylglycine, A., i, 249.
- Mai, Julius**, and *Fritz Schwabacher*, action of monochloroacetic acid on *p*-hydroxyazobenzene, A., i, 126.
- Mai, Ludwig**. See *Martin Freund*.
- Maier, Johann**, new method of producing the azobenzoic acids, A., i, 192.
- Maignon**. See *Cadéac*.
- Mailhe, Amable**, action of cupric hydr-oxide on aqueous solutions of metallic salts, A., ii, 140, 261.
- Maillard, Louis**, polymerised condition of ordinary indigotin and the transformation of indigotin into indirubin, A., i, 371.
- Makowka, O.**, Jolles' process for the estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 182.
- Malcolm, John**, composition of egg-yolk, A., ii, 152.
- Mallet, Edouard**, and *Louis Friderich*, numerical studies on the equation of fluids; an expansion formula for liquids, A., ii, 644.
- Mallet, Edouard**. See also *Philippe A. Guye*.
- Mallet, Frederic Richard**, isometric anhydrous sulphates of the form  $M'SO_4$ ,  $R'SO_4$ , T., 1546; P., 1902, 198.
- Malpeaux, L.**, and *J. Delattre*, production of milk and butter; variations in the composition of butter, A., ii, 526.
- Malpeaux, L.**, and *E. Dorez*, production of milk and butter; variations in the richness of milk in fat, A., ii, 40.  
— production of milk and butter: effect of feeding on the amount of fat in milk, A., ii, 168.
- Maltet**. See *Raphael Lépine*.
- Malus, Ch.**, viscosity of sulphur, A., ii, 131.
- Mameli, E.**, and *M. Comella*, phenomenon observed in the inversion of flame, A., ii, 4.
- Mameli, E.** See also *Giuseppe Oddo*.
- Manasse, Albert**, diaminosulphonal, A., i, 348.  
— synthesis of  $\zeta$ -aminoheptioic acid, A., i, 351.
- Manasse, Ernesto**, stilbite and foresite from the Elba granite, A., ii, 90.
- Manley, J. J.** See *Victor Herbert Veley*.
- Mann, Carl**, estimation of essential oils in spices, A., ii, 432.
- Mannich, Carl**, study of methyl nonyl ketone, methyl heptyl ketone, and their corresponding secondary alcohols, A., i, 592.
- Manning, Charlotte R.** See *Francis Gano Benedict*.
- Mansier**, filter-paper; a source of error in chemical analysis; (i) retention of a dissolved substance by filter-paper and by cotton; (ii) unequal spreading of a substance in solution when placed on filter-paper, A., ii, 690.
- Maquenne, Léon**, synthesis and properties of *l*-erythritol, A., i, 131.
- Maquenne, Léon**, and *E. Roux*, action of carbon disulphide on polyhydric amino-alcohols, A., i, 694.
- Marc, Robert**, influence of cerium on lanthanum containing didymium and praseodymium, A., ii, 503.  
— terbium, A., ii, 505.
- Marcacci, Arturo**, behaviour of hydrogen and oxygen in presence of water, A., ii, 392.
- March, Fr.**, action of alkyl halogen-substituted propionates on sodioacetylacetone, A., i, 257.  
— benzoyldiacetylthane and acetyl-methylfurfuran, A., i, 484.  
— action of halogen esters and ketones on sodioacetylacetone, A., i, 706.
- Marchal, Em.**, influence of nutritive salts on the production of nodules on [the roots of] peas, A., ii, 167.
- Marchlewski, [Paul] Leon [Theodore]**, chlorophyll, A., i, 387.  
— colouring matters obtainable by the action of isatin on extracts of *Isatis tinctoria*, A., i, 616.  
— comparison of phylloporphyrin and mesoporphyrin, A., i, 636.
- Marchlewski, Leon**. See also *J. Buraczewski, L. Bier*, and *Anton von Korczynski*.
- Marcille, René**, estimation of nitrates in chlorinated waters, A., ii, 173.



- Marckwald, Ed.** See *Fritz Frank*.
- Marckwald, Wilhelm**, stereochemistry of benzene, A., i, 274.
- separation of the amyl alcohols from fusel oil, III., A., i, 418.
- some amyl esters of substituted phthalic acids, A., i, 459.
- radioactive bismuth-polonium, A., ii, 508.
- Marckwald, Wilhelm**, and *H. Dettmer*, isoquino- $\beta$ -pyridine, A., i, 235.
- Marckwald, Wilhelm**, and *Otto Frobenius*, compounds of the ethylenimine series, A., i, 22.
- Margosches, B. M.** See *Hugo Ditz*.
- Marie, Albert.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Marie, Charles**, dihydroxyisopropylhypophosphorous acid, A., i, 71, 255.
- hydroxyisopropylphosphinic acid, A., i, 431, 714.
- salts of hydroxyisopropylphosphinic acid, A., i, 431.
- Marino, L.** See *Augusto Piccini*.
- Markl**, the inhibition of hemolysis by salts, A., ii, 335.
- Markownikoff, Wladimir B.**, action of nitrosulphuric acid on saturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 417.
- Markownikoff, Wladimir B.**, and *P. Zuboff*, condensation of higher alcohols: tricapryl alcohol, A., i, 5.
- Marquis, R.**, hydrolysis of pyromucylurethane, A., i, 302.
- nitration of furfuran and a derivative of nitrosuccinaldehyde, A., 1902, i, 483.
- Marsh, James Ernest**, the stereochemical formulæ of benzene, T., 961; P., 1902, 164.
- the constitution of metallic cyanides, P., 1902, 248; discussion, P., 248.
- Marsh, James Ernest**, and *R. de J. Fleming Struthers*, auto-reduction of mercury and silver cyanides, P., 1902, 249.
- Marshall, Arthur**, the ratios of the atomic weights, A., ii, 602.
- Marshall, Charles Robertshaw**, and *John Harrison Wigner*, constitution of certain organic nitrates, P., 1902, 32.
- Marshall, Hugh**, suggested modifications of the sign of equality for use in chemical notation, A., ii, 553.
- Marshall, Hugh**, and *J. K. H. Inglis*, action of silver salts on solutions of ammonium persulphate, A., ii, 561.
- Martens, F. F.**, dispersion of ultraviolet rays, A., ii, 117.
- Martin, Geoffrey**, is argon an elementary substance? P., 1901, 259.
- Martin, Geoffrey**, the radioactive elements considered as examples of elements undergoing decomposition at the ordinary temperature, together with a discussion of their relationship to the other elements, A., ii, 438.
- mathematical expression for the valency law of the periodic table, and the necessity for assuming that the elements of its first three groups are polyvalent, A., ii, 649.
- Martine, Camille**, isomerism in the benzylidenementhones, and the preparation of an  $\alpha$ -methyl- $\delta$ -isopropyladipic acid identical with dihydrocamphoric acid, A., i, 629.
- Martini, C.**, chlorobromo-3-hydroxybenzoic acids and their ethyl esters, A., i, 150.
- Massol and Gamel**, behaviour of calcium hypophosphite [when administered internally], A., ii, 37.
- Massol, Gustave**, heats of dissolution of solid and liquid ammonia, and the latent heat of fusion of solid ammonia, A., ii, 378.
- Massol, Gustave.** See also *Robert de Forcrand*.
- Mather, William T.**, new apparatus for determining the relative velocities of ions; with some results for silver ions, A., ii, 300.
- Mathews, Albert P.**, the action of pilocarpine and atropine on echinoderm embryos, A., ii, 96.
- Mathews, John Alexander.** See *William Campbell*.
- Mathieu and Billon**, estimation of uncombined sulphur dioxide in fermented beverages, A., ii, 582.
- Matignon, Camille**, praseodymium chloride, ii, 263.
- acid and basic sulphates of neodymium and praseodymium, A., ii, 325.
- preparation of anhydrous chlorides of samarium, yttrium, and ytterbium, A., ii, 505.
- chlorinating action of a mixture of hydrochloric acid and oxygen, A., ii, 556.
- Matignon, Camille**, and *E. Monnet*, specific heat and atomic weight of vanadium, A., ii, 326.
- Mátrai, Gabriel, Jolles'** method of estimating uric acid, A., ii, 541.
- Matthes, Hermann.** See *Ludwig Knorr*.
- Matthes, Max**, hæmolysis, A., ii, 334.
- Mattisson, M.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Matuschek, J.**, ferric ferrocyanide, A., i, 272.
- preparation of a soluble Prussian blue, A., i, 357.

- Matuschek, J.**, action of solid substances on one another, A., ii, 501.
- Mauch, Richard**, physico-chemical properties of chloral hydrate and its employment in pharmaceutical chemistry, A., i, 344.
- the swelling and solution of starch by chloral hydrate and the influence of chloral hydrate on the retardation or prevention of the iodine starch reaction, A., i, 426.
- Maucé, A.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Mauthner, Julius**, cystin, A., i, 133.
- Mawrow, F.**, phosphorus-molybdenum compounds, A., ii, 25, 144.
- Maximowitsch, Stephan**, crystalline albumin from the serum of horses' blood, A., i, 66.
- Maxwell, S. S.**, and **J. C. Hill**, the effect of calcium and of free oxygen on rhythmic contraction, A., ii, 621.
- May, D. W.**, relation of calcium and magnesium to plant growth, A., ii, 346, 623.
- May, D. W.** See also *Oscar Loew*.
- Mayer, E.** See *H. Wilfarth*.
- Mayer, Otto**. See *Heinrich Kiliani*.
- Mayer, Paul**, excretion of indoxyl, phenol, and glycuronic acid in phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 520.
- glycuronic acid excretion, A., ii, 616.
- Maynard, George W.**, estimation of free anhydrous and hydrated lime in cements, A., ii, 697.
- Mayrhofer, Joseph**, estimation of glycogen and starch in sausages and meat, A., ii, 180.
- Mazé, Pierre**, assimilation of sugar and alcohol by *Eurotyopsis Gayoni*, A., ii, 345.
- assimilation of lactic acid and glycerol by *Eurotyopsis Gayoni*, A., ii, 346.
- transformation of fatty substances into sugar in germinating oleaginous seeds, A., ii, 346.
- mode of utilisation of ternary nourishment by plants and micro-organisms, A., ii, 577.
- mode of utilisation of tertiary carbon by plants and micro-organisms, A., ii, 578.
- the zymase of *Eurotyopsis Gayoni*, A., ii, 622.
- Mazzara, Girolamo**, anhydrous methyl gallate, A., i, 160.
- action of sulphuryl chloride on pyrrole, A., i, 820.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo**, a peculiar cell containing chromic chloride (electrochemical equilibrium between different degrees of oxidation), A., ii, 119.
- Mead, L. D.**, and **William J. Gies**, reactions of various mucoids, A., i, 409.
- Meerburg, P. A.**, equilibria in systems of three components, the formation of two liquid phases being possible, A., ii, 495.
- Meerum Terwogt, P. C. E.** See *Jan Johannes Blanksma*.
- Meerwein, Hans**. See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Mehner, Hans**, coupling of toluidines with diazo-compounds, A., i, 576.
- action of formaldehyde on methyl anthranilate, A., i, 676.
- Meillère, G.**, estimation of mercury in antiseptic solutions containing mercuric chloride, iodide, or cyanide, A., ii, 49.
- destruction of organic matter in the analysis of substances containing phosphorus, arsenic, and metals, A., ii, 288.
- Meine, Wilhelm**. See *Julius Tröger*.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, reactions of aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 795.
- Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**. See *Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning*.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and **John Vargass Eyre**, elimination of a nitro-group on diazotisation. Dinitro-*p*-anisidine and derivatives, T., 988; P., 1902, 160.
- Melikoff, Petr G.**, behaviour of hydrogen peroxide with certain salts, A., ii, 314.
- Melikoff, Petr G.**, and **P. Kasanezky**, fluorovanadium compounds, A., ii, 27.
- Melikoff, Petr G.**, and **Boris E. Klimenko**, praseodymium peroxide and dioxide, A., ii, 140.
- — — action of hypochlorous acid on praseodymium dioxide, A., ii, 263.
- Mellor, Joseph William**, the union of hydrogen and chlorine. V. The action of light on chlorine gas, T., 1280; P., 1902, 169.
- the union of hydrogen and chlorine. VI. The period of induction, T., 1292; P., 1902, 170.
- Mellor, Joseph William**, and **W. R. Anderson**, the union of hydrogen and chlorine. Part IV. The Draper effect, T., 414; P., 1902, 32.
- Mellor, Joseph William**, and **Edward John Russell**, the preparation of pure chlorine and its behaviour towards hydrogen, T., 1272; P., 1902, 166.
- Mendel, Lafayette B.**, allantoin excretion, A., ii, 276.
- Mendel, Lafayette B.**, and **Donald R. Hooker**, lymphagogue action of the strawberry, A., ii, 520.
- Mendel, Lafayette B.**, and **Leo F. Rettger**, influence of the spleen on pancreatic digestion, A., ii, 615.

- Menschutkin, Nicolai A.**, influence of side chains on the properties of carbon compounds with open or closed chains. VII. Velocity of combination of heterocyclic compounds with alkyl bromides, A., ii, 493.
- Mentzel, Curt.** See **Carl Arnold**.
- Menzies, Alan W.** Cranbrook, the sensitivity of a thermoregulator, P., 1902, 10.
- Merck, [Carl] Emanuel**, derivatives of the alkali metals and cyclic amino-ketones, A., i, 86.  
— benzoyl-lupinine, A., i, 486.
- Merckens, Otto.** See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Merigold, Benjamin S.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Merk, B.** See **Heinrich Kiliani**.
- Merkel, H.** See **Alexander Eibner**.
- Merrell, Charles G.** See **Harry Mann Gordin**.
- Merriam, Henry F.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Merrill, George P.**, a stony meteorite which fell at Felix, Alabama, A., ii, 92.  
— [analysis of talc, halloysite and lenzinite], A., ii, 462.  
— meteorite from Admire, Kansas, A., ii, 569.
- Metzger, Floyd J.**, separation of thorium, A., ii, 431.
- Metzger, Richard.** See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Meunier, Léon**, certain reactions produced by the aid of magnesium amalgam, A., i, 335.  
— estimation of pepsin in gastric juice, A., ii, 236.
- Meunier, Stanislas**, meteoric iron from Guatemala, A., ii, 333.
- Meusser, Adolf**, metallic chlorates; studies on the solubility of salts, X., A., ii, 392.
- Meusser, Adolf.** See also **Otto Ruff**.
- Meyer, Carl.** See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Meyer, Diedrich**, [manurial] action of various calcium and magnesium compounds, A., ii, 44.
- Meyer, Erich**, alcaptonuria, A., ii, 417.
- Meyer, Ernst von**, [and, in part, by **Alfr. Friessner**, and **Th. von Findeisen**], ethyl acetoacetate and its derivatives, A., i, 657.
- Meyer, Felix.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Meyer, Fernand**, compounds of gold and chlorine, A., ii, 86.
- Meyer, Hans**, the formation of acid chlorides by means of thionyl chloride, A., i, 31.
- Meyer, Hans**, arecoline and arecaine, A., i, 390.  
— 2-cyanopyridine, A., i, 727.
- Meyer, Heinrich.** See **Otto Wallach**.
- Meyer, Jacob**, and **Otto Stillich**, action of formaldehyde on *p*-nitroaniline, A., i, 319.
- Meyer, Julius**, formation of dithionie acid, A., ii, 14.  
— polyhalogen compounds of the alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 319.  
— atomic weight of selenium, A., ii, 392.  
— compounds of phosphorus and selenium, A., ii, 393.  
— selenium, II., A., ii, 605.
- Meyer, Julius.** See also **Wilhelm Biltz**.
- Meyer, Konrad.** See **Ludwig Claisen**.
- Meyer, Richard Jos.**, compound of thallium chloride with organic bases, A., i, 393.  
— thallie chloride, A., ii, 658.
- Meyer, Richard Jos.**, and **M. Koss**, action of alcoholic hydrogen chloride on the cerite oxides, A., i, 692.  
— new method of separating cerium from mixtures of rare earths, A., ii, 262.
- Meyerhoffer, Wilhelm.** See **Giuseppe Bruni**, and **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Mez, G.**, crystallography of some derivatives of carbamide, A., i, 86.
- Michael, Arthur**, [with **W. H. Graves**, and **W. W. Garner**], substitution process in the fatty series, A., i, 69.
- Michael, Arthur**, [with **T. H. Mighill**], law governing the formation of additive products and their subsequent decomposition, A., i, 129.
- Michael, Arthur**, [and, in part, **William R. Whitehorne**], the three cinnamic acids, A., i, 32.
- Michaeladze, W.** See **Wladimir N. Ipatieff**.
- Michaelis, [Carl Arnold] August**, 1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-thiopyrazolone, A., i, 120.
- Michaelis, August**, [with **Hans Binde-wald**, and **Max Stein**], thio- and seleno-antipyridines and the constitution of antipyridine, A., i, 315.
- Michaelis, August**, [with **Victor Bruder**, **Ernest Büschler**, **Hermann Eisenlohr**, **Georg Eppenstein**, **Paul Fromm**, **Heinrich Hilbenz**, **Hilmar Klatt**, **Wilhelm Oberg**, **Hermann Pasel**, **Richard Seeman**, **Adolf Traegel**, **Karl Ulrich**, **Friedrich Ziegler**], aromatic arsenic compounds, A., i, 411.

- Michaelis, August**, [with *Ernst Büschler*, *Hermann Eisenlohr*, *Max Heine*, *Dionysius von Karchowski*, *Wilhelm Krahe*, *Franz Lauterwald*, *Kurt Ludwig*, *Wilhelm Oberg*, *Hermann Predari*, *Adolf Rotter*, *Alfred Schaeuble*, *Felix Schneemann*, *Adolf Traegel*, *Karl Ulrich*, *Wilhelm Weber*, and *Emil Weiss*], aromatic arsenic compounds, A., i, 515.
- Michaelis, August**, and *R. Hanish*, ethyl 2:6-dimethyl-4-chloronicotinate, A., i, 823.
- Michel, Karl**, and *Karl Spitzauer*, trimethylpentanoic acid, A., i, 257.
- condensation of cinnamaldehyde with isobutaldehyde, A., i, 292.
- Micklethwait, (Miss) Frances M. G.** See *Martin Onslow Forster*.
- Micko, Karl**, analysis of meat extracts and vegetable extracts, A., ii, 369.
- Mighill, T. H.** See *Arthur Michael*.
- Milesi, A.** See *Luigi Francesconi*.
- Miller, Edmund Howel**, ferrocyanides of cadmium, A., i, 429.
- Miller, Edmund Howel**, and *Robert W. Page*, estimation of cadmium, A., ii, 49.
- Miller, Emerson R.**, essential oil of *Asarum arifolium*, A., i, 809.
- Miller, Norman Harry John**, the amounts of nitrogen, as ammonia and as nitric acid, and of chlorine in the rain-water collected at Rothamsted. Report to the Lawes Trust Committee, P., 1902, 88.
- the amounts of nitrogen, as nitrates, and chlorine in the drainage through uncropped and unmanured land. Report to the Lawes Trust Committee, P., 1902, 89.
- Millosevich, Federico**, crystallographic study of Alvisi's luteocobaltiammine perchlorates, A., ii, 24.
- Mills, J. E.**, molecular attraction, A., ii, 596.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and *Thomas Hill Easterfield*, derivatives of dibenzoylmesitylene, T., 1311; P., 1902, 167.
- Minguin, Jules**, crystallographic properties of benzylidene, methylsalicylidene, ethylsalicylidene, and anisylidene-camphor, and of their reduction products, A., i, 632.
- crystallography of methyl methylcamphocarboxylate, ethyl methylcamphocarboxylate, methylcamphoronitrile, and methylcamphorimide, A., i, 658.
- crystallography of the borneols and of their esters and of chloral and bromal berrylate, A., i, 684.
- Minguin, Jules**, crystallography of the brominated derivatives of benzylidene-camphor and of benzylcamphor, A., i, 685.
- enantiomorphic structure of some compounds of camphor revealed by etching; resolution of racemic benzylidene-camphor; isomorphism of its active components, A., i, 798.
- Minguin, Jules**, and *E. Grégoire de Bollemont*, variation in the rotatory power of the esters of *l*-borneol, A., i, 383.
- Miniat, K.**, monohydroxybenzylidene-bromoidanones, A., i, 296.
- Minozzi, A.**, analysis of pyritic residues, A., ii, 358.
- Misslin, Emile**. See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Mittasch, Alwin**, chemical dynamics of nickel carbonyl, A., ii, 307.
- Mittelbach, Franz**, alcaptonuria, A., ii, 160.
- Mittelstentscheid, Erich**. See *Otto Wallach*.
- Mixter, William Gilbert**, determination of the heat of dissociation and of combustion of acetylene, ethylene, and methane, A., ii, 60.
- Miyamota, S.** See *Hans Friedenthal*.
- Mjøen, J. Alfred**, composition of Norwegian wood tar, A., i, 273.
- Möhlau, Richard**, and *Karl Paul Grae-lert*, benzeneazo- $\beta$ -naphthylauramine, A., i, 63.
- Möhlau, Richard**, and *Max Heinze*, synthesis of aryl-leucauramines, A., i, 243.
- Möhlau, Richard**, *Max Heinze*, and *R. Zimmermann*, new reactions of leucauramines, A., i, 244.
- Möhlau, Richard**, *K. Klimmer*, and *Edmund Kahl*, dyes of the Capri-blue group, A., i, 838.
- Moerman, L.**, composition of cow's milk, A., ii, 626.
- Mörner, Carl Thore**, estimation of minute quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 694.
- Mörner, Karl Axel Hampus**, sulphur in proteids, A., i, 331.
- Mooser, Ludwig**, and *Wilhelm Eidmann*, boron nitride, A., ii, 206.
- Möslinger**, the acids of wine and the diminution of acidity, A., ii, 180.
- Moest, M.** See *Hans Hofer*.
- Mohr, Otto**, influence of carbon dioxide on the action of diastase, A., i, 410.
- Moir, James**, cyanohydroxypyridine derivatives from diacetoneitrile; new derivatives of  $\psi$ -lutidostyryl, T., 100; P., 1901, 69.
- di-indigotin, P., 1902, 194.

- Moissan, Henri**, action of potassium hydride on ethyl iodide and methyl chloride, A., i, 253.  
 — new synthesis of formic acid, A., i, 255.  
 — a new method of manipulating liquefied gases in sealed tubes, A., ii, 66.  
 — electrolysis of ammonium chloride [and ammonium iodide] in solution in liquefied ammonia, A., ii, 71.  
 — study of ammonium amalgam, A., ii, 71.  
 — decomposition of calcium-ammonium and of lithium-ammonium by ammonium chloride, A., ii, 72.  
 — ammonium: action of hydrogen sulphide on metalloammonium, A., ii, 72.  
 — new furnace heated by the oxygen-hydrogen blowpipe, A., ii, 122.  
 — preparation and properties of potassium hydride, A., ii, 136.  
 — preparation and properties of sodium hydride, A., ii, 206.  
 — properties of fused calcium oxide, A., ii, 257.  
 — preparation of tantalum in the electric furnace and its properties, A., ii, 266.  
 — lithium silicide, A., ii, 452.  
**Moissan, Henri**, and **Walter Dillthey**, calcium silicide,  $\text{CaSi}_2$ , A., ii, 320.  
**Moissan, Henri**, and **Alfred Holt**, vanadium silicide, A., ii, 610.  
**Moissan, Henri**, and **Paul Lebeau**, fluorides and oxyfluorides of sulphur, A., ii, 557.  
**Moissan, Henri**, and **Samuel Smiles**, new silicon hydrides, A., ii, 318.  
 — new properties of amorphous silicon, A., ii, 560.  
 — new researches on liquid silicon hydride, A., ii, 560.  
**Molisch, Hans**, and **Guido Goldschmiedt**, scutellarin, a new substance in *Scutellaria* and other Labiatae, A., i, 48.  
**Moll, Leopold**, anti-urease, A., ii, 621.  
**Moll van Charante, J.**, acetyl derivatives of the two methylglucosides; acetyl-bromodextrose, A., i, 426.  
 — estimation of methoxyl with the aid of Gregor's washing-liquid, A., ii, 434.  
**Monnet, E.** See **Camille Matignon**.  
**Montagne, P. J.**, intramolecular atomic migrations, I. and II., A., i, 472.  
**Montanari, Carlo**, brownish-black substance obtained by the action of zinc chloride on acetic anhydride, A., i, 200.  
**Montanari, Carlo**, reaction of the phenol-sulphonic reagent in the determination of nitrates by Grandval and Lajoux's colorimetric method, A., ii, 287.  
**Montemartini, Clemente**, yellow santonin (chromosantonin), A., i, 545.  
**Montemartini, Clemente**, and **U. Egidi**, acids of phosphorus. II. Velocity of hydration of pyrophosphoric acid, A., ii, 451.  
**Moody, Herbert R.** See **Samuel Auchmuty Tucker**.  
**Moody, Seth E.** See **Charles A. Peters**.  
**Moore, Anne**, effects of solutions of various electrolytes and non-conductors on *rigor mortis* and heat rigor, A., ii, 340.  
 — the power of the sulphate to neutralise the ill effects of the chloride of sodium, A., ii, 467.  
**Moore, Benjamin**, and **William H. Parker**, osmotic properties of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 384, 413.  
**Moore, B. L.** See **F. J. Pond**.  
**Moore, Charles C.**, a study of the available mineral plant food in soils, A., ii, 422.  
**Moore, E. M.** See **Herbert S. Jennings**.  
**Moore, Russell W.**, composition of commercial potassium cyanide, A., i, 429.  
**Moore, T. S.** See **John Theodore Hewitt**.  
**Moreau, Georges**, velocity of ions in a flame containing salts, A., ii, 593.  
**Morel, Albert.** See **Maurice Doyon**.  
**Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, influence of substitution on the formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds, T., 86; P., 1901, 236; discussion, P., 238.  
 — influence of substitution on the reactivity of the aromatic *m*-diamines, T., 650; P., 1902, 87.  
**Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, [and, in part, with **George Marshall Norman**], influence of substitution on the formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds, T., 1376; P., 1902, 185.  
**Morgen, August.** See **C. Beger**.  
**Moritz, B.**, and **C. Schneider**, action of organic acids on metallic antimony, I., A., i, 703.  
**Morozevich, Józef**, mariupolite, an extreme member of the cleolite syenites, A., ii, 668.  
**Morrell, Robert Selby**, oxidation of glucosone to trihydroxybutyric acid, A., i, 531.  
**Morrell, Robert Selby**, and **James Murray Crofts**, action of hydrogen peroxide on carbohydrates in the presence of ferrous sulphate, III., T., 666; P., 1902, 55.

- Morse, Harmon Northrup**, and **Joseph C. W. Frazer**, preparation of cells for the measurement of high osmotic pressures, A., ii, 553.
- Morton, D. A.** See **J. D. Pennock**.
- Moser, A.** See **Nicolai D. Zelinsky**.
- Mosseschwili, S.** See **Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
- Moureu, Charles**, and **Raymond Delange**, condensation of acetylene hydrocarbons with alkyl esters; synthesis of acetylenic ketones and  $\beta$ -ketonic esters, A., i, 164.
- study of the acetylene hydrocarbons: synthesis of acetylenoid ketones and their hydrolysis by alkali hydroxides; new method of synthesising  $\beta$ -diketones, A., i, 253.
- Moureu, Charles**, and **Henri Desmots**, condensation of acetylenic hydrocarbons with aldehydes; synthesis of secondary alcohols with an acetylenic linking, A., i, 289.
- Mousset, Théophile**, some derivatives of primary nitroisopentane, A., i, 254.
- Mühlhauser, Benno.** See **Fritz Fichter**, and **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Müller, Arthur**, evaluation of gelatin and glues, A., ii, 587.
- Müller, Erich**, electrolytic estimation of iodine in presence of bromine and chlorine, A., ii, 287.
- electromotive force of the hydrogen chlorine element, A., ii, 298.
- electromotive behaviour of hypochlorous and chloric acids, A., ii, 591.
- Müller, Erich**, and **O. Friedberger**, electrolytic preparation of persulphates without a diaphragm, A., ii, 450.
- preparation of periodic acid by electrolysis, A., ii, 556.
- Müller, Erich.** See also **Fritz Foerster**.
- Müller, Friedrich**, mucin and mucoids, A., i, 195.
- Müller, G. Hans.** See **Carl D. Harries**.
- Müller, Otto.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Müller, Paul Theodor**, the coagulation of casein by rennet and by lactoserum, A., i, 409.
- Müller, Wolf**, a new method for titrating free and combined sulphuric acid, A., ii, 425.
- velocity of decomposition of bromosuccinic acid in aqueous solution. I. Course of the reaction at 50°, A., ii, 647.
- Müntz, Achille**, conditions of vegetation in high yielding vineyards, A., ii, 421.
- Muir, I. C.**, condition of the blood and marrow in chronic arsenical poisoning, A., ii, 37.
- Muller, Joseph Auguste**, estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphates, A., ii, 174.
- estimation of tin by Lenssen's method, A., ii, 177.
- analysis of tin ores, A., ii, 177.
- Muller, Paul Thiebaut**, new method for characterising pseudo-acids applied to the alkyl oximinocynoacetates, A., i, 354.
- the pseudo-acids, A., i, 354.
- Muller, W.** See **Louis Casimir de Coppet**.
- Mumme, Erich.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Munson, L. S.** See **L. M. Tolman**.
- Muraro, F.**, spectroscopic estimation of boric acid, especially in mineral waters, A., ii, 355.
- Muratet, L.** See **J. Sabrazès**.
- Murphy, Albert John**, two possible causes of discrepancy in arsenic analysis, A., ii, 629.
- Muschinsky, P.**, action of zinc and ethyl bromoisobutyrate on piperonaldehyde; synthesis of  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -piperonyl- $\alpha$ -dimethylpropionic acid, A., i, 620.
- Muthmann, Wilhelm, Hans Hofer**, and **L. Weiss**, preparation of metals of the cerium group by electrolytic fusion, A., ii, 262.
- Myers, Henry C.**, substitution of hydrogen for chlorine in trichloromethylparaconic acid, A., i, 590.
- Myers, J.**, decomposition of mercury nitrates by heating, A., ii, 503.

## N.

- Nabl, Arnold**, reactions of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 10.
- Nagano, Junzo**, absorption of simple stereoisomeric sugars in the small intestine, A., ii, 516.
- Name, R. G. van**, influence of hydrochloric acid on the precipitation of cuprous thiocyanate, A., ii, 357.
- estimation of copper as cuprous thiocyanate in the presence of bismuth, antimony, tin, and arsenic, A., ii, 358.
- Namjetkin, S.** See **Nicolai D. Zelinsky**.
- Nardacci, A.** See **Luigi Balbiano**.
- Nastukoff, A. M.**, the oxycelluloses, A., i, 13.
- reaction between benzene and cellulose, A., i, 362, 747.
- Natanson, Ladislaus**, laws of internal friction, A., ii, 5.
- Nathansohn, Alexander**, osmotic exchanges, A., ii, 280.
- Naumann, Kurt.** See **Julius Tafel**.
- Neander, E. von**, ether explosions, A., i, 527.

- Nedokutschaeff, N. K.**, changes in nitrogenous substances during the ripening of some cereals, A., ii, 281.
- Nef, John Ubric**, dissociation of the monohydric alcohols and their ethers and metallic derivatives, A., i, 6.
- Neilson, Hugh**, antitoxic effect of ious, A., ii, 621.
- Neilson, Hugh**. See also *Jacques Loeb*.
- Neimann, W.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Nerking, Joseph**, effect of prolonged boiling of aqueous solutions of glycogen, A., i, 206.
- Nernst, Walther**, importance of electrical methods and theories in chemistry, A., ii, 192.
- Nernst, Walther**, and *A. Lessing*, transmission of galvanic polarisation through platinum and palladium plates, A., ii, 639.
- Nernst, Walther**, and *E. H. Riesenfeld*, electrolytic phenomena at the surface of separation of two solvents, A., ii, 594.
- Neuberg, Carl**, carbohydrate groups in albumin from yolk of egg, A., i, 192.
- isolation of ketoses, A., i, 264, 660.
- *l*-xylonic acid, A., i, 424.
- cystein, I., A., i, 743.
- constitution of the pancreas-proteid-pentose, A., ii, 417.
- Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 426.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Ferdinand Blumenthal*, the formation of isovaleraldehyde and acetone from gelatin, A., ii, 516.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Felix Heymann*, pseudo-mucin, A., i, 511.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *W. Neimann*, method of isolating aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 572.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *H. Strauss*, lævulose in human body-juices, A., ii, 676.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Julius Wohlgemuth*, *d*-arabinose and *d*-arabonic acid and the estimation of arabinose, A., i, 346.
- — the behaviour of stereoisomerides in the animal body. I. The fate of the three arabinoses in the rabbit, A., ii, 336.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *H. Wolff*, detection of chitosamine [glucosamine], A., i, 84.
- Neumann, Albert**, simple method for the estimation of iron in metabolism experiments, A., ii, 176, 583.
- Neumann, Edgar**. See *Alfred Coehn*.
- Neumann, O.** See *Theodor Remy*.
- Neumann, P.**, nitrogen-assimilating bacteria in soils, A., ii, 163.
- Neumann, R. O.**, action of alcohol on man, A., ii, 154.
- Neumann, R. O.**, physiological action of borax and boric acid; its use as a preservative of foods, A., ii, 620.
- Neville, Allen**. See *William Jackson Pope*.
- Neville, Francis Henry**. See *Charles Thomas Heycock*.
- Newberry, Spencer B.** See *Clifford Richardson*.
- Ney, Adolf**. See *Alfred Werner*.
- Nieloux, Maurice**, carbon monoxide in the blood; dissociation of carboxy-haemoglobin during life, A., ii, 215.
- Nieloux, Maurice**, and *van Vyve*, iron in the blood of the newly-born, A., ii, 618.
- Nicola, Francisco**, glycoeyamine, glycoey-amidine, and ptomaines in urines, A., ii, 679.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, separation of iron, A., ii, 22.
- Nicoll, Frank**. See *John Cannell Cain*.
- Nicolle, Auguste**, supposed use of oxalic acid for the preparation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 56.
- Niedenau, Karl**. See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Niementowski, Stefan von**, derivatives of diphenyl, A., i, 21.
- amidine derivatives of anthranilic anhydride, A., i, 614.
- Niemilowicz, Ladislaus**, fractional oxidation with the aid of indicators and its application to the estimation of xanthine derivatives in urine, A., ii, 542.
- Niemilowicz, Ladislaus**, and *G. Gittelmacher-Wilenko*, the oxidation numbers of the urine in acid and alkaline solution, A., ii, 679.
- Nietzki, Rudolf**, and *Josef Slaboszewicz*, new synthesis of fluorindine, A., i, 125.
- Nikaido, Yasujuro**, a volumetric method for the estimation of sulphuric acid in soluble sulphates, A., ii, 692.
- Nissenson, H.**, and *F. Crotagino*, decomposition of ores containing much arsenic, iron and lead with sulphuric acid, A., ii, 695.
- Nithack, Richard**, [electrolytic production of benzaldehyde], A., i, 291.
- Nobbe, Friedrich**, and *L. Richter*, effect of nitrogen on nitrates, and of humous substances on the inoculation of leguminous plants, A., ii, 521.
- Noé, Joseph**, nitrogenous katabolism in the hedgehog, A., ii, 337.
- Noël-Paton, Diarmid**, absorption of the nitrogen from oatmeal in the dog, A., ii, 336.
- action of *Bacillus coli communis* on urine, A., ii, 679.

- Noël-Paton**, *Diarmid, G. Lovell Gulland*, and *J. S. Fowler*, the spleen and blood corpuscles, A., ii, 410.
- Nölting**, *Emilio*, formation of rings from 1:8-derivatives of naphthalene, A., i, 314.
- Nölting**, *Emilio*, and *G. Thesmar*, nitro- and amino-derivatives of the xylenes, A., i, 313.
- Nola**, *E. di*. See **Ubaldo Antony**.
- Nolf**, *Pierre*, the osmotic pressure of dog's submaxillary saliva, A., ii, 152.
- Noll**, *Herm.*, colorimetric estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 173.
- Norman**, *George Marshall*. See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Norris**, *George L.*, determination of silicon in ferro-silicon, A., ii, 474.
- Norris**, *James F.*, and *Eric H. Green*, condensation of carbon tetrachloride with halogen derivatives of benzene by means of the Friedel and Crafts reaction, A., i, 379.
- Norris**, *James F.*, and *Eric H. Green*, [and, in part, *B. R. Rickards*, and *H. G. Johnson*] some new derivatives of sec.-butyl alcohol, A., i, 4.
- Norris**, *James F.*, and *William A. Kingman*, isomorphism of selenates and tellurates, A., ii, 15.
- Norris**, *James F.*, and *Grace MacLeod*, preparation of triphenylmethane, A., i, 363.
- North**, *Barker*, and *W. C. Lee*, estimation of alkali hydroxide or hydrogen carbonate in the presence of normal carbonate, A., ii, 356.
- Novy**, *Frederick G.* See *Paul C. Freer*.
- Nowak**, *Alexander Karl*, paralol and viscid acetaldol, A., i, 260.
- Noyes**, *Albert Amos*, and *G. V. Sammet*, lecture experiments illustrating various types of catalytic action, A., ii, 498.
- Noyes**, *William Albert*, and *G. Harry Clay*, estimation of manganese in iron, A., ii, 430.
- Noyes**, *William Albert*, and *Austin M. Patterson*, camphoric acid. XI. Confirmation of Bredt's formula; some derivatives of inactive camphoric acid, A., i, 590.
- camphoric acid. XII. Synthesis of trimethylparaconic acid, A., i, 741.
- O.**
- Ober**, *J. E.* See *Willis Rodney Whitney*.
- Oberg**, *Wilhelm*. See *August Michaelis*.
- Oberheide**, *F.* See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Oddo**, *Giuseppe*, determination of the molecular weights of volatile substances by the boiling point method; behaviour of iodine and some inorganic oxyhaloids, A., ii, 6.
- new nitrometer for use with the Sprengel pump, A., ii, 48.
- Oddo**, *Giuseppe*, and *E. Mameli*, Kolbe's reaction for the formation of aromatic hydroxycarboxylic acids in indifferent solvents, and its relation to the cryoscopic behaviour of the phenols in benzene and in other hydroxyl-free solvents, A., i, 33.
- Oechslen**, *Robert*. See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Oechsner de Coninck**, *William*, uranous sulphate, A., ii, 84.
- uranium sulphates, A., ii, 458.
- action of salts on gold chloride, A., ii, 664.
- Oefele**, solution and estimation of coagulated proteids by thiosinamine, A., ii, 369.
- Oesterreicher**, *A.* See *Josef Habermann*.
- O'Farrelly**, *A.* See *Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff*.
- Ogawa**, *Masataka*. See *Edward Divers*.
- Ogier**, *Jules*, and *Herscher*, the use of serum precipitants for the detection of blood spots in forensic medicine, A., ii, 635.
- Oliveri-Tortorici**, *Riccardo*, ethylpyromeconyl ether, A., i, 302.
- Ollendorff**, *Otto*, action of aldehydes on 6-phenyl-2-methylpyridine, A., i, 827.
- Olszewski**, *Karl*, preparation of pure stibine, A., ii, 27.
- determination of inversion temperature of the Kelvin effect in hydrogen, A., ii, 444.
- Omeliansky**, *V.*, fermentation of cellulose, A., ii, 468.
- Onnertz**, *Paul*, derivatives of the two nitrophthalic acids, A., i, 99.
- Oordt**, *von*, the relation of nitrogen and carbon in infants' urine, A., ii, 416.
- Oppenheim**, *Alfred*, pyridazines, A., i, 186.
- Oppenheim**, *Kurt*. See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Oppenheimer**, *Karl*, nutrition of the suckling infant, A., ii, 153.
- Orgler**, *Arnold*, production of acetone from crystallised egg-albumin, A., i, 407.
- Orloff**, *N. A.*, the existence of a blue or green modification of sulphur, A., ii, 315.
- octahydrated uranium sulphate, A., ii, 506.
- characteristics of compounds of quadrivalent uranium, A., ii, 506.



- Ortoleva, Giovanni**, action of iodine on catechol in pyridine solution, A., i, 674.
- Ortoleva, Giovanni**, and **G. di Stefano**, action of iodine on a pyridine solution of quinol, A., i, 54.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previte**, the nitration of *s*-trihalogen anilines, T., 490; P., 1902, 58.
- some *s*-chlorobromonitroanilines and their derivatives, T., 495; P., 1902, 59.
- the nitration of *s*-trihalogen acetanilides, T., 500; P., 1902, 73.
- the preparation of highly substituted nitroaminobenzenes, T., 806; P., 1902, 111.
- the action of chlorine and bromine on nitroaminobenzenes. Part I. *s*-Trisubstituted chloronitroaminobenzenes, T., 965; P., 1902, 174.
- interchange of halogen for hydroxyl in chloro- and bromo-naphthalenediazonium hydroxides, P., 1902, 252.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previte**. See also **Frederick Daniel Chattaway**.
- Osaka, Yukichi**, tri-iodides, A., ii, 12.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr**, estimation of sulphur in proteids, A., i, 250; ii, 223.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr**, and **Isaac F. Harris**, nucleic acid from embryos of wheat, A., i, 847.
- Osborne, William Alexander**, caseinogen and its salts, A., i, 194.
- Oshima, Kintaro**, yeast-gum and invertase, A., i, 848.
- Osmond, Floris**, and **G. Cartaud**, crystallisation of iron, A., ii, 400.
- Ossat, G. de Angelis d'**. See **Angelis**.
- Ost, Hermann**, behaviour of magnesium chloride in a steam boiler, A., ii, 657.
- behaviour of salt solutions towards copper and towards iron in the presence of copper, A., ii, 658.
- Ostersetzer, Julius**, free acid in superphosphate, A., ii, 473.
- Ostoja Balicki, G. von**, pipercoline derivatives, A., 818.
- Ostwald, Wilhelm**, catalysis, A., ii, 197.
- Ostwald, Wilhelm**. See also **Hans Landolt**.
- Oswald, Adolf**, thyreo-globulin, A., ii, 677.
- Otto, Fritz**, mill refuse of rye and wheat, A., ii, 687.
- Otto, Richard**, ripening of apples, A., ii, 281.
- sand culture experiments with kohlrabi on the manures which influence the production of heads, A., ii, 284.
- transpiration of apples, A., ii, 523.

LXXXII. ii.

P.

- Paal, Carl**, action of alkali hydroxides on egg-albumin, A., i, 653.
- colloidal silver, A., ii, 500.
- colloidal silver oxide, A., ii, 500.
- colloidal mercuric oxide, A., ii, 503.
- colloidal gold, A., ii, 508.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Heinrich Schulze**, *cis*- and *trans*-dibenzoylthylenes, A., i, 228.
- Padoa, Maurice**. See **Giuseppe Bruni**.
- Paessler, J.**, and **H. Sluyter**, estimation of free sulphuric acid in leather, A., ii, 223.
- Page, Robert W.** See **Edmund Howd Miller**.
- Pagireff, W.**, determination of calcium as oxalate, A., ii, 356.
- Paine, Alexander**. See **F. J. Poynton**.
- Pakes, Walter Charles Cross**, the effect of nitrates on certain bacteria, A., ii, 97.
- Palache, Charles**. See **John E. Wolff**.
- Palazzo, Carlo**, action of hydroxylamine on ethyl dimethylpyrroedicarboxylate, A., i, 816.
- Palladini, Mario**. See **Luigi Balbiano**.
- Palmaer, Wilhelm**. See **Tycho Ericson-Aurén**.
- Palmer, Arthur W.**, and **William M. Dehn**, primary arsines, A., i, 86.
- Palomaa, M. H.**, mono-ethers of bivalent alcohols, A., i, 737.
- Panchaud de Bottens, A.**, electrolytic oxidation of naphthalene, A., i, 752.
- depolarisation of the hydrogen electrode by compounds of the aromatic series, A., ii, 487.
- Panek, K.** See **Stanislaus Bondzynski**.
- Panzer, Theodor**, a derivative of casein containing sulphur and chlorine, A., i, 194.
- action of sodium ethoxide on chlorinated casein, A., i, 332.
- behaviour of calcium hypophosphite in the animal system, A., ii, 225.
- resistance of morphine to putrefaction, A., ii, 295.
- Paoli**. See **Ubaldo Antony**.
- Paolini, Vincenzo**,  $\alpha$ -hydroxyglutaric acid and the action of bromine on glutaric acid, A., i, 658.
- Paolini, Vincenzo**. See also **Luigi Balbiano**.
- Paraschtschuk, Simon**, digestion of maize by fowls, A., ii, 525.
- Paris, Giulio**, chemical composition of *Fragaria vesca*, A., ii, 348.
- Parker, William H.** See **Benjamin Moore**.
- Parmelee, H. C.** See **Samuel Avery**.

- Parr, Samuel Wilson**, the peroxide calorimeter as applied to European coals and petroleum, A., ii, 432.  
 — volumetric estimation of copper, A., ii, 532.
- Parrozzani, A.** See **Luigi Francesconi**.
- Parsons, Charles Lathorp**, identification and properties of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -eucaine, A., i, 231.
- Parsons, John Herbert**, *Arcus senilis*, A., ii, 418.
- Partheil, Alfred**, and **J. A. Rose**, gravimetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 48.
- Pasel, Hermann**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Passerini, Napoleone**, red rain or blood rain, A., ii, 148.
- Patein, Gustave**, method of characterising physiological and pathological proteids, A., ii, 520.  
 — estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 536.
- Patein, Gustave**, and **R. Brouant**, intestinal calculi, A., ii, 519.
- Patein, Gustave**, and **Émile Dufau**, use of acid mercuric nitrate in the analysis of sugar solutions, A., ii, 291.
- Patry, E.** See **Amé Pictet**.
- Patterson, Austin M.** See **William Albert Noyes**.
- Patterson, Thomas S.**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part III. Influence of benzene, toluene, *o*-xylene, *m*-xylene, *p*-xylene and mesitylene on the rotation of ethyl tartrate, T., 1097; P., 1902, 133.  
 — the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part IV. Influence of naphthalene on the rotation of ethyl tartrate, T., 1134; P., 1902, 133.  
 — modified forms of an adapter for vacuum distillation and of a thermoregulator, A., ii, 389.
- Paturel, G.**, phosphoric acid in wines, A., ii, 284.  
 — solution of phosphoric acid in soil water, A., ii, 688.
- Paul, Benjamin Horatio**, and **Alfred John Cownley**, Indian ipecacuanha, A., ii, 686.
- Paul, Ludwig**. See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, and **Peter Rona**, researches on physical changes in the condition of colloids. I. Behaviour of gelatin, A., ii, 388.
- Pauly, Hermann**, the hydropyrrole series, A., i, 559.
- Pavliček, František**. See **Bohuslav Brauner**.
- Pavy, Frederick William**, and **Raymond L. Siau**, glycolysis in drawn blood, A., ii, 215.  
 — formation of sugar in boiled liver, A., ii, 217.
- Pawlewski, Bronislaw**, acetylation of aromatic amines, A., i, 209.
- Peccics, Arpad von**, allocinchonine, A., i, 725.
- Pekár, Desiderius**, molecular surface energy of solutions; molecular weight of sulphur, A., ii, 245.
- Pekelharing, Cornelis Adrianus**, pepsin, A., i, 411.
- Pélabon, Henri**, action of hydrogen on sulphides and selenides, A., ii, 253.
- Pellat, Henri**, rotatory power of sucrose; its variation with temperature and with the wave-length of the light, A., i, 234.
- Pellet, Henri**, new process for the detection and estimation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 56.  
 — relation between the amounts of phosphoric acid and ammonia in plants, especially in sugar-beets, A., ii, 526.
- Pellini, Giovanni**, experiments on the atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 69.
- Pellizzari, Guido**, formula of triazole, I. and II. A., i, 321.
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour**, respiratory exchange during the deposition of fat, A., ii, 149.
- Penfield, Samuel Lewis**, and **W. E. Ford**, calaverite, A., ii, 28.
- Penfield, Samuel Lewis**. See also **William Francis Hillebrand**, and **Horace Lemuel Wells**.
- Pennock, J. D.**, and **D. A. Morton**, commercial *Liquor ammoniac*; its effect on iron, its impurities, and methods for estimating them, A., ii, 426.
- Peratoner, Alberto**, tautomerism of pyromeconic acid, A., i, 421.  
 — transformation of meconic acid derivatives into hydroxypyridines, A., i, 493.
- Perciabosco, F.** See **Giorgio Errera**.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, myricetin. Part II., T., 203; P., 1902, 11.  
 — robinin, violaquercetin, myrticolorin, and osyritrin, T., 473; P., 1901, 87; 1902, 58.  
 — notes on luteolin and apigenin, T., 1174; P., 1902, 180.  
 — quercetagenin, P., 1902, 75.  
 — on the destructive distillation of ethyl gallate, P., 1902, 254.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, and **John Raymond Allison**, rhamnazin and rhamnetin, T., 469; P., 1900, 181.

- Perkin, Arthur George**, and **Samuel Henry Clifford Briggs**, the colouring matters of green ebony, T., 210; P., 1902, 11.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, and **Alec Bouring Steven**, purpurogallin, P., 1902, 74, 253.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, and **Edward John Wilkinson**, colouring matter from the flowers of *Delphinium Consolida*, T., 585; P., 1900, 182.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, and **Charles Richard Wilson**, a reaction of some phenolic colouring matters, II., P., 1902, 215.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, and **E. Yoshitake**, constituents of *Acacia* and *Gambier Catechu*. Part I., T., 1160; P., 1902, 139.
- Perkin, William Henry**, the magnetic rotation of some polyhydric alcohols, hexoses, and saccharobioses, T., 177; P., 1901, 256.
- magnetic rotation of ring compounds: camphor, limonene, carvene, pinene, and some of their derivatives, T., 292; P., 1902, 28.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, on brazilin acid and the constitution of brazilin, T., 221; P., 1899, 27; 1900, 106; 1901, 257.
- *aa*-dimethylglutaconic acid and the synthesis of isocamphoronic acid, T., 246; P., 1900, 214.
- brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part IV. On dimethoxycarboxybenzoylformic acid, brazilinic acid, &c., T., 1008; P., 1902, 147.
- brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part VI. The oxidation of tetramethylhæmatoxylin with chromic acid, T., 1057; P., 1899, 27.
- action of nitric acid on methyl dimethylacetoacetate, P., 1901, 204.
- synthetical preparation of carbon rings, A., i, 597.
- degradation of brazilin, A., i, 815.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and (*Miss*) **Alice E. Smith**, the synthesis of *aa*-dimethylglutaric acid, of  $\beta$ -hydroxy-*aa*-dimethylglutaric acid, and of the *cis*- and *trans*-modifications of *aa*-dimethylglutaconic acid, P., 1902, 214.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **J. Yates**, brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part III. The constitution of hæmatoxylin, T., 235; P., 1899, 27, 75, 241; 1900, 107; 1901, 257.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.** See also **Alexander William Gilbody**.
- Perkins, George E.**, estimation of copper by aluminium foil, A., ii, 475.
- Perman, Edgar Philip**, the influence of salts and other substances on the vapour pressure of aqueous ammonia solution, T., 480; P., 1901, 261.
- Perrin, F.** See **Auguste Lumière**.
- Perucchetti, Ferdinando**, action of 2:6-diaminomethylazobenzene on benzaldehyde, A., i, 330.
- Pesci, Leone**, [formation of aromatic mercury compounds], A., i, 849.
- Petermann, Arthur**, origin of arsenic in certain beers, A., ii, 471.
- Peters, Charles A.**, and **Seth E. Moody**, estimation of persulphates, A., ii, 105.
- Peters, Harold**, iodonium compounds of the type IR'R''', and the configuration of the iodine atom, T., 1350; P., 1902, 184.
- Peters, Harold**. See also **Samuel Russell Trotman**.
- Peters, R.**, oats-cocoa, A., ii, 372.
- Peters, W.**, examination of asparagus seeds, A., ii, 281.
- the fatty oil of *Semen coccognidii*, A., ii, 282.
- Petersen, Emil**, number of ions in metallo-ammonium compounds, A., ii, 126.
- Pethybridge, George H.**, action of inorganic salts on the development and forms of plants, A., ii, 623.
- Petit, Paul**, inversion of sucrose, A., i, 205.
- Petkow, Nikolaus**, some analysis of Bulgarian butter derived from buffaloes and sheep, also of Bulgarian lard and walnut oil, A., ii, 114.
- Petrenko, G. I.**, action of hydrogen peroxide on phosphates, A., ii, 316.
- derivatives of perboric acid, A., ii, 317.
- action of hydrogen peroxide on sodium arsenate Na<sub>2</sub>AsO<sub>4</sub>, A., ii, 499.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.**, and **S. Mosseschwilli**, ketone reactions of  $\gamma$ -lutidone, A., i, 190.
- Petriccioli, O.**, and **Max Reuter**, volumetric estimation of antimony in hydrochloric acid solution with permanganate and its practical application, A., ii, 177.
- Petry, Eugen**, autolysis in malignant tumours, A., ii, 342.
- Petschnikoff, Alexander**, action of sulphuric acid on the [substituted]glycerol obtained from methyltert.butylallylcarbinol, A., i, 338.
- Peytoureau, A.**, polarimetric determination of lactose, A., ii, 361.
- Pfaff, A.**, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 705.

- Pfanhauser, W., jun.**, dispersion of the lines of current in electrolytes, A., ii, 3.  
 — tin sponge and crystals formed by electrolysis, A., ii, 265.
- Pfaundler, M.**, effect of compression of the ureter on the urine, A., ii, 617.
- Pfeffermann, Ephraim.** See *Julius Tafel*.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, new methods for the preparation of dithiocyanochromium salts, A., i, 138.  
 — chromammonium compounds, II., A., i, 138.  
 — ferrous chloride pyridine, A., i, 175.  
 — tetra-aquodipyridinechromium salts, A., i, 728.  
 — action of ethyl iodide on potassium stannite, A., i, 749.  
 — halogen salts, A., ii, 498.
- Pfeiffer, [Franz Wilhelm] Theodor [Christian]**, metabolism in horses, A., ii, 272.
- Pfeiffer, Theodor, Otto Lemmermann, R. Rieckf, and C. Bloch**, value of the nitrogen in farmyard manure and its analytical determination, A., ii, 423.
- Pfäuger, Eduard [Friedrich Wilhelm]**, absorption of fat, A., ii, 155, 273.  
 — rôle of the bile in saponification, A., ii, 412.  
 — estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 586.  
 — glycogen during inanition, A., ii, 618.
- Phelps, C. S.**, study of rations fed to milch cows in Connecticut, A., ii, 579.
- Phisalix, C.**, action of viper venom on the blood of the dog and rabbit, A., ii, 672.
- Phisalix, C., and Gabriel Bertrand**, venom of the common toad, A., ii, 576.
- Piccard, Jules**, plastic and adhesive properties of glass at the ordinary temperature, A., ii, 5.
- Piccini, Augusto, and V. Fortini**, thallic alum, A., ii, 607.
- Piccini, Augusto, and L. Marino**, some vanadium compounds of the type  $VX_2$ , A., ii, 663.
- Piccinini, Antonio**, preparation of *n*-methylgranatamine by the electrolytic reduction of *n*-methylgranatnine, A., i, 488.
- Piccinini, Antonio, and L. Salmoni**, hydrazides of 2-pyrrolicarboxylic acid and of 2-indolecarboxylic acid and their transformations, A., i, 491.
- Piccioli, L.**, soils suitable for chestnuts, A., ii, 285.
- Piccoli, Gabriel.** See *Zdenko Hanns Siraup*.
- Pick, Ernst P.**, immune substances, A., ii, 163, 278.  
 — peptic digestion of fibrin, A., ii, 673.
- Pickard, Robert Howson, Charles Allen, William Audley Bowdler, and William Carter**, hydroxyoxamides, II., T., 1563; P., 1902, 197.
- Pictet, Amé, and Paul Genequand**, compound of acetic acid with nitric acid, A., i, 584.
- Pictet, Amé, and E. Patry**, action of alkalis on phenanthridine and acridine methiodides, A., i, 644.
- Pictet, Amé, and Albert Steinmann**, mechanism of the formation of pyrrole from the salts of mucic acid, A., i, 562.
- Pierstorff, Hermann.** See *August Klages*.
- Piesen, Richard.** See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Piloty, Oscar**, connection between bis-nitrosyl compounds and nitroso-compounds, A., i, 734.
- Piloty, Oscar, and Hermann Steinbock**, halogenated nitroso-compounds of diketocyclohexamethylene and a secondary nitroso-compound, A., i, 735.
- Piloty, Oscar, and A. Stock**, constitution of  $\psi$ -nitroles and some bromonitroso-hydrocarbons, A., i, 734.
- Pilz, F.** See *Franz W. Daser*.
- Pinner, Adolf, [and M. Donchi, Paul Drexler, and B. Bay]**, esters of pyridoylactic acids, A., i, 176.
- Pinner, Adolf, and Rudolf Schwarz**, pilocarpine, A., i, 232, 638.
- Pinnow, Johannes**, preparation of tertiary aromatic bases from their alkyl haloids, A., i, 92.  
 — reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds with tin and hydrochloric acid, A., i, 671.
- Pissarjewsky, L.**, thermochemistry of the action of hydrogen peroxide on vanadates and pervanadates, A., ii, 326.  
 — action of hydrogen peroxide and sodium hypochlorite on the oxides of thorium, zirconium, and cerium, A., ii, 565.  
 — pertungstic, hyperuranic, and pervanadic acids, A., ii, 663.
- Pitsch, Otto**, green manuring, A., ii, 286.
- Piutti, Arnaldo, and E. Comanducci**, acids of *Bignonia Catalpa*, A., ii, 523.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, condensation products of pyrrole, A., i, 640.
- Planck, Max**, thermodynamics and the dissociation theory for binary electrolytes, A., ii, 597.

- Plattner, Ernst.** See *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Pleus, B.**, reduction of quinizarin and anthraquinone with hydrogen iodide, A., i, 773.
- Plot, Johann**, formation of carbamide from nitrogenous substances, A., i, 138.
- Plotnikoff, Vladimir A.**, compounds of aluminium bromide with bromine and carbon disulphide, II., A., ii, 21.  
— electrical conductivities of solutions in ethyl bromide, A., ii, 639.
- Plowman, Amon B.**, certain relations of plant growth to ionisation of the soil, A., ii, 683.
- Plumier, Léon**, changes in the composition of gas injected into the subcutaneous tissues, A., ii, 150.
- Plymen, Francis Joseph.** See *Alfred Daniel Hall*.
- Pohl, William.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Polenske, Eduard**, physiological action of borax and boric acid; its use as a preservative of foods, A., ii, 620.
- Pollacci, Egidio**, analysis of the saccharoid marble of Carrara, A., ii, 268.  
— new reagent for the detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 369.
- Pollacci, Gino**, respiration of hydrogen and hydrocarbons through the green parts of plants, A., ii, 99.
- Pollak, Isidor.** See *Eduard Lippmann*.
- Pollak, Jacques**, cotin, A., i, 165.
- Pollak, Jacques**, and *M. Solomonica*, nitroso-derivative of methylphloroglucinol dimethyl ether, A., i, 148.
- Pollak, Jacques.** See also *Josef Herzig*.
- Pollak, Leo**, the fate of sodium thiocyanate in the organism, A., ii, 616.
- Pollard, William.** See *Jethro Justinian Harris Teall*.
- Pomeranz, Caesar**, ethoxyisoeugenol (monoethoxymethylpropenylcatechol ether), A., i, 93.  
— isochavibetol, A., i, 93.
- Pommerenig, Ernst**, decomposition of guanidine in the animal body, A., ii, 274.
- Pond, F. J., E. S. Erb, and A. G. Ford**, action of methyl and ethyl alcohols on the bromides of certain propenyl compounds, A., i, 449.
- Pond, F. J., H. J. York, and B. L. Moore**,  $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzylideneacetophenone, A., i, 105.
- Pond, G. G.**, nitroglycerol in an exhumed body, A., ii, 361.
- Poni, Petrus**, action of nitric acid on isopentane, A., i, 581.
- Ponsot, A.**, limit of chemical reactions and of the product *PV*, A., ii, 9.
- Ponsot, A.**, specific heat of substances at the absolute zero, A., ii, 378.
- Pontio**, analysis of an alloy containing antimony, tin, and copper, also iron and lead, A., ii, 478.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, action of nitric acid on aliphatic compounds containing the group  $\text{CH}(\text{OH})$ . I. Action of nitric acid on secondary alcohols. II. Action of nitric acid on ketonic alcohols,  $\text{R}\cdot\text{CO}\cdot\text{CH}(\text{OH})\cdot\text{R}$ , A., i, 134.  
— oxidation of hydrazoximes, VI., A., i, 190.  
— reduction of the primary dinitrohydrocarbons with aluminum amalgam, A., i, 334.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and *V. Borelli*, transformation of ketones into  $\alpha$ -diketones, VI., A., i, 659.
- Pope, William Jackson**, and *Allen Neville*, asymmetric optically active selenium compounds and the sexavalency of selenium and sulphur. *d*- and *l*-Phenylmethylselenetene salts, T., 1552; P., 1902, 198.
- Poppenberg, Otto**, pyridazines, A., i, 60.
- Porcher, Ch.**, attempt to resolve monochlorosulphoacetic acid [into optical isomerides], A., i, 527.
- Portes, L.**, and *A. Desmoulière*, presence of salicylic acid in strawberries; errors of analysis which may result therefrom, A., ii, 40, 56.  
— testing albuminous urines, A., ii, 236.
- Portes, L.**, and *G. Prunier*, phosphomannitic acid and phosphomannitates, A., i, 526.
- Porthheim, Leopold von**, necessity of lime for seedlings, especially at higher temperatures, A., ii, 626.
- Portier, P.**, and *Charles Richet*, physiological effects of the poison ("hypnotoxin") of the tentacles of *Cœlenterata*, A., ii, 343.
- Posner, E. R.**, and *William J. Gies*, are proteids, prepared in the usual way, combined with fat or fatty acid? A., i, 331.  
— possible combinations of fat and proteid, A., i, 652.
- Posner, Theodor**, condensation reactions of diketones, A., i, 82.  
— derivatives of benzoin containing sulphur, A., i, 220.  
— disulphones. VIII. Mercaptols and sulphones from diketones, A., i, 220.  
— disulphones. IX. Derivatives of unsaturated ketones containing sulphur, A., i, 296.

- Posner, Theodor**, disulphones. XI. Influence of intranuclear substituents on the reactivity of aromatic aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 622.
- Posniakoff, A.**, double compounds of the oximes of tetrahydropyrene derivatives, A., i, 170.
- Potter, Charles Elty.** See *Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett*.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Frederic Herbert Lees**, the constituents of the essential oil of *Asarum canadense*, T., 59; P., 1901, 210; discussion, P., 211.
- the constituents of an essential oil of rue, T., 1585; P., 1902, 192.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Frank Shedden**, derivatives of gallic acid, T., 73; P., 1901, 242.
- Poynton, F. J.**, and **Alexander Paine**, intravenous inoculation of a diplococcus isolated from cases of rheumatic fever, A., ii, 96.
- Pozzi-Escot, M. Emm**, an important source of error in the examination of diastases, A., i, 513.
- catalytic properties of the hydrogenases; identification of Loew's "catalase" with de Rey-Pailhade's "philothion," A., i, 513.
- hydrogenases: new case of diastatic hydrogenation, A., i, 580.
- hydrogenases of the blood and the catalytic properties of fibrin, A., i, 654.
- new diastases in urine, A., i, 655.
- jacquemase, a new reducing diastase extracted from the Japanese koji, and secreted by "*Eurotium Oryzae*," A., i, 655.
- microchemical test for magnesium, A., ii, 228, 428.
- estimation of ethyl alcohol by Nicloux's method, A., ii, 233.
- microchemical reactions of magnesium and characterisation of magnesium ammonium mellate, A., ii, 428.
- microchemical detection of alkaloïds, A., ii, 483, 710.
- production of hydrogen sulphide in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 577.
- qualitative reactions of reducing and oxidising diastases, A., ii, 635.
- Pozzi-Escot, M. Emm.** See also *Henri Alliot*.
- Prager, Bernh.**, fatty aromatic amino-azo-compounds, A., i, 64, 578.
- Pratt, Julius Howard**, talc and pyrophyllite deposits in North Carolina, A., ii, 407.
- Prausnitz, Wilhelm**, the nutritive value of meat and meat preparations in man, A., ii, 157.
- Predari, Hermann.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Pregl, Fritz**, acetylation of soluble starch, A., i, 135.
- simple apparatus for drying under reduced pressure at high temperatures, A., ii, 202.
- apparatus for extracting aqueous liquids by chloroform, A., ii, 202.
- Preiss, Louis E.**, detection of hydrogen cyanide in presence of thiocyanic, hydroferrocyanic, and hydroferriecyanic acids, and their salts, A., ii, 706.
- Preiswerk, Ernst.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Prentice, David.** See *George Gerald Henderson*.
- Preston, H. L.**, Niagara meteorite, A., ii, 670.
- Prettner, August.** See *Alfred Einhorn*.
- Preuner, Gerhard.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Prianischnikoff, Dimitry**, relative value of different phosphates, A., ii, 169.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, action of colloidal platinum on persulphuric acid and its salts, A., ii, 204.
- Prior, Eugen**, analysis and testing of kiln-dried malt, A., ii, 479.
- Prior, George Thurland**, identity of kilbrickenite with geocronite: analyses of miersite, marshite, and copper pyrites, A., ii, 404.
- Prior, George Thurland**, and **Leonard James Spencer**, the cerargyrite group (holohedral-cubic silver haloids), A., ii, 403.
- Prior, George Thurland.** See also *G. F. Herbert Smith*.
- Pritchard, G. B.**, a new zeolite (mooraboolite), A., ii, 612.
- Proelss, Hans**, detection of cocaine, A., ii, 295.
- Pröscher, Fr.**, synthesis of methylrubazonic acid, A., i, 505.
- the poison of toads, A., ii, 278.
- Prokopczecko, A.** See *Ernst Bandrowski*.
- Prosin, M.** See *Alexander P. Sabanéeff*.
- Prothière, Eugène**, volumetric estimation of zinc; a new indicator, A., ii, 475.
- Prunier, G.** See *L. Portes*.
- Prunier, [L.] Léon [A.]**, bismuth compounds derived from organic acids and employed in pharmacy, A., i, 76.
- Prytz, K.**, method of determining the freezing point of a solution at constant temperature, A., ii, 382.
- Przibram, Ilms**, muscle-plasma in different classes of the animal kingdom, A., ii, 339.

**Pschorr, Robert**, and **Fritz Brüggemann**, derivatives of desylamine and of phenanthraquinone, A., i, 684.

**Pschorr, Robert**, [with **August Klein**, and **C. Seydel**], phenanthrene derivatives, A., i, 96.

**Pschorr, Robert**, and **J. Schröter**, 9-aminophenanthrene, A., i, 672.

— 9-amino-10-hydroxyphenanthrene, morphigenin, and 9:10-diaminophenanthrene, A., i, 672.

**Puckner, William August**, estimation of chloroform, A., ii, 53.

**Pulman, O. S.** See **Frank Austin Gooch**.

**Purgotti, Attilio**, and **A. Contardi**, constitution of a new *o*-chlorodinitrobenzoic acid and of *o*-chloro-*m*-nitrobenzoic acid, A., i, 777.

— derivatives of *o*-chloro-*m*-dinitrobenzoic acid, II., A., i, 778.

**Purgotti, Attilio**, and **G. Viganò**, *p*-diketohexahydrotetrazine and *p*-diketothiohexahydrotetrazine, II., A., i, 322.

**Purjewicz, K.**, respiration of plants, A., i, 345.

**Pushin, N. N.** See **Nicolai S. Kurnakoff**.

### Q.

**Quennessen**. See **Emile Leidié**.

**Quincke, Georg Hermann**, clearing of turbid solutions, A., ii, 200.

**Quint Gzn, N.**, isotherms for mixtures of hydrogen chloride and ethane, A., ii, 60.

### R.

**Rabaut, Charles**, some derivatives of the thiocresols, A., i, 673.

**Rabe, Paul**, and **Fritz Elze**,  $\delta$ -(1:5)-diketones, A., i, 709.

**Rabe, Paul**. See also **Ludwig Knorr**.

**Rabe, W. O.**, solubility of analogous salts, A., ii, 491.

**Rabinovitch, A. M.**, commercial "benzine," A., i, 333.

**Raciborski, M.**, chemical reaction on the surface of roots, A., ii, 419.

**Racine, R.**, analyses of honey, A., ii, 704.

**Racovitza, N. A.** See **Fritz Ullmann**.

**Rackowski, Sig. de**. See **Fréd. Bordas**.

**Radzikowski, C.** See **Alex. Herzen**.

**Raetze, W.** See **Reinhold von Walther**.

**Rahn, Otto**. See **Otto Wallach**.

**Raikow, Paul N.**, formaldehyde, A., i, 344.

— flashing points of monohydric fatty alcohols and their aqueous solutions, A., i, 583.

— the chemistry of Halphen's reaction for cotton seed oil, A., ii, 366.

**Raikow, Paul N.**, and **J. Raschtanow**, action of solid alkalis on aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 721.

**Raikow, Paul N.**, and **P. Schtarbanow**, compounds of aromatic aldehydes and the esters of aromatic acids with orthophosphoric acid and its alkyl esters, A., i, 228.

**Rakowsky, E.** See **Alexander P. Sabanéeff**.

**Ramage, Hugh**, volumetric estimation of manganese, A., ii, 50, 108.

— comparative study of the spectra, densities, and melting points of some groups of elements and of the relation of properties to atomic mass, A., ii, 545.

— spectra of potassium, rubidium, and cesium, and their mutual relations, A., ii, 637.

**Ramage, Hugh**. See also **Walter Noel Hartley**.

**Rammelberg, Kurt**, composition of orchid tubers at different periods, A., ii, 420.

**Ramorino, Karl**, estimation of silicon in high-grade ferrosilicons, by means of sodium dioxide, A., ii, 355.

— rapid estimation of phosphorus, A., ii, 473.

**Rampacher, Eberhard**. See **Conrad Willgerodt**.

**Ramsay, Sir William**, and **Ida Homfray**, colorimetric method for estimating oxygen dissolved in water, A., ii, 171.

**Ramsden, William**, new properties of urea, A., i, 596.

**Randall, William B.**, obituary notice of, T., 629.

**Ransom, James H.** See **Felix Lengfeld**.

**Ranwez, Fernand**, detection of sesame oil, A., ii, 114.

**Raoult, François Marie**, memorial lecture on, (VAN'T HOFF), T., 969; P., 1902, 81.

**Rapp, Rudolf**. See **Robert Albert**.

**Raschtanow, J.** See **Paul N. Raikow**.

**Rassow, Berthold**, and **Kurt Rülke**, action of hydrazobenzene and its substitution derivatives on aldehydes, A., i, 404.

**Raudnitz, Robert W.**, superoxydases, A., i, 252.

**Rây, Prafulla Chandra**, dimercurammonium nitrite and its haloid derivatives, T., 644; P., 1901, 96; 1902, 85.

**Rayleigh, Lord** [**John William Strutt, Baron Rayleigh**], the question of hydrogen in the atmosphere, A., ii, 391.

**Reach, Felix**, absorption of carbohydrates by the rectum, A., ii, 413.

- Reale, Enrico**, estimation of small quantities of dextrose in urines and in organic liquids in general, A., ii, 234.
- Recoura, Albert**, action of hydrochloric acid on the sulphates of aluminium, chromium, and iron, A., ii, 563.
- Reeb, E.** See **Charles Frédéric Schlagdenhauffen**.
- Reed, Jewett V.** See **J. H. Kastle**.
- Reformatsky, Sergius N.**, *s*- $\alpha$ -diethylglutaric acid and its preparation from the corresponding  $\beta$ -hydroxy-acid, A., i, 588.
- Reformatsky, Sergius N.**, and **N. Lukaschewitsch**, action of zinc on a mixture of ethyl acetacetate with methyl or ethyl iodide, A., i, 10.
- Reichard, C.**, detection of chromic acid by hydrogen peroxide in presence of vanadic acid, A., ii, 51.  
— estimation of potassium by pieric acid, A., ii, 175.
- Reichardt, G.**, electrical properties of alloys of copper and cobalt, A., ii, 118.
- Reich-Herzberge, Friedrich**, action of trypsin on gelatin, A., i, 252.
- Reid, Edward Waymouth**, intestinal absorption, A., ii, 412.
- Reimer.** See **Haarmann**.
- Reinbach, H.** See **Max Conrad**, and **Theodor Zincke**.
- Reinbold, B.**, estimation of carbohydrates in normal urine by the Schotten-Baumann method of benzylation, A., ii, 633.
- Reinders, W.**, galvanic cells and the phase rule, A., ii, 639.
- Reindl, Ludwig.** See **Julius Tafel**.
- Reinhardt, Fr.** See **Josef König**.
- Reinhardt, Gustav**, estimation of raffinose, A., ii, 362.
- Reinsch, A.**, is the sesamé reaction of a butter a sufficient proof of adulteration? A., ii, 114.
- Reiser, Otto.** See **Oskar Emmerling**.
- Reiss, W.**, and **A. Stübel**, [analyses of garnet and gold], A., ii, 91.
- Reitlinger, A.**, estimation of sulphur in coal and pyrites, A., ii, 692.
- Rekner, K.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Remy, Theodor**, manurial experiments with hops, A., ii, 349.  
— bacteriology of soil, A., ii, 682.
- Remy, Theodor**, and **O. Englich**, nutrition and physiological studies on hops, A., ii, 168.
- Remy, Theodor**, and **O. Neumann**, manurial experiments with potassium and phosphoric acid on barley, A., ii, 524.
- Renz, Carl**, compound of thallium chloride with organic bases, A., i, 393.
- Renz, Carl**, compounds of silver chloride with organic bases, A., i, 563.  
— [double salts of thallium and alkaloids with hydracids], A., i, 822.
- Report of the American Committee**, on atomic weights, A., ii, 389.
- Report of the American Subcommittee**, on uniformity in analysis of materials for the Portland cement industry, A., ii, 227.
- Report of the Conjoint Committee of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Society of Public Analysts**, detection and approximate estimation of minute quantities of arsenic in beer, brewing materials, food-stuffs, and fuel, A., ii, 288.
- Report, (third), of the Committee of the German Chemical Society**, on atomic weights, A., ii, 129.
- Report of the Lawes Trust Committee**, on the amounts of nitrogen, as ammonia and as nitric acid, and of chlorine in the rain-water collected at Rothamsted, P., 1902, 88.
- Report of the Lawes Trust Committee**, on the amounts of nitrogen, as nitrates, and chlorine in the drainage through uncropped and unmanured land, P., 1902, 89.
- Rettger, Leo F.**, the liberation of volatile sulphide from milk on heating, A., ii, 218.  
— relation between spleen and pancreas, A., ii, 275.  
— the film on heated milk, A., ii, 519.
- Rettger, Leo F.** See also **Lafayette B. Mendel**.
- Reuter, Max.** See **O. Petriccioli**.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, and **Pierre Crépieux**, derivatives of toluene-*p*-sulphonic chloride and *o*-nitrotoluene-*p*-sulphonic chloride, A., i, 238.  
— preparation and nitration of derivatives of toluene-*p*-sulphonic chloride, A., i, 434.
- Reychler, Albert**, some salts of antipyrine, A., i, 646.  
— some derivatives of  $\beta$ -naphthylamine, A., i, 757.
- Reynolds, James Emerson**, presidential address, T., 609; P., 1902, 77.  
— the relations of the elements, T., 612.
- Reynolds, James Emerson**, and **Enil Alphonse Werner**, the "dynamic isomerism" of thiourea and ammonium thiocyanate, P., 1902, 207.
- Rhodium, Otto.** See **Ferdinand Henrich**.
- Rhorer, Ladislaus von**, the properties of proteids of combining with acids, A., i, 651.



- Richard, A.**, electrolytic production of haloid derivatives of acetone, A., i, 133.
- Richard, E.**, preparation of iodine substitution derivatives of phenols, A., i, 280.
- volumetric estimation of soluble iodides, A., ii, 691.
- Richards, A. N.**, and **William J. Gies**, elastin, mucoid, and other substances in elastic tissue, A., i, 410.
- Richards, Percy Andrew Ellis**, estimation of platinum, gold, and silver in alloys, A., ii, 701.
- Richards, Theodore William**, the standard for atomic weights, A., ii, 65.
- modification of Hempel's gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 286.
- possible significance of changing atomic volume, A., ii, 305.
- redetermination of the atomic weight of calcium, A., ii, 394.
- significance of changes of atomic volume. II. Probable source of heat of chemical combination and a new atomic hypothesis, A., ii, 444.
- application of the phase rule to the fusing points of copper, silver, and gold, A., ii, 455.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Ebenezer Henry Archibald**, decomposition of mercurous chloride by dissolved chlorides; a contribution to our knowledge of concentrated solutions, A., ii, 384.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **George W. Heimrod**, accuracy of the improved voltmeter, A., ii, 592.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Benjamin S. Merigold**, atomic weight of uranium, A., ii, 506.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Sidney K. Singer**, quantitative separation of hydrochloric and hydrocyanic acids, A., ii, 434.
- [**Richardson, Clifford**, **Spencer B. Newberry**, and **H. A. Schaffer**], report of the American Sub-Committee on uniformity in analysis of materials for the Portland cement industry, A., ii, 227.
- Richardson, Clifford**, and **Edwin C. Wallace**, occurrence of free sulphur in Beaumont petroleum, A., ii, 327.
- Richardson, Frederic W.**, methods for arsenic estimation in malt liquors, &c., A., ii, 628.
- Richardson, Owen Willans**. See **Humphrey Owen Jones**.
- Richet, Charles**. See **P. Portier**.
- Richmond, Henry Droop**, composition of milk, A., ii, 182, 677.
- Richmond, Henry Droop**, and **John Bristow Pease Harrison**, rapid estimation of boric acid in butter, A., ii, 530.
- Richter, Andreas**, critical observations on the theory of fermentation, I., A., ii, 681.
- Richter, E.**, Jolles' method of estimating uric acid in urine, A., ii, 632.
- Richter, L.** See **Friedrich Nobbe**.
- Richter, W.**, halogen derivatives of phenols, A., i, 163.
- Richards, B. R.** See **James F. Norris**.
- Ridder, Gustave de**, estimation of organic matters in drinking water, A., ii, 178.
- Ridenour, W. E.**, estimation of hydroxide in the presence of alkaline carbonate, A., ii, 49.
- Riecke, R.** See **Theodor Pfeiffer**.
- Riedel, Fr.**, theory of the lead chamber process, A., ii, 450, 651.
- Riedel, J. D.**, di-*p*-phenetidine of agaric acid, A., i, 705.
- Rieger, Fritz**, estimation of phosphoric acid in organic substances, A., ii, 225.
- Riegler, Emil**, simple gasometric method of estimating chlorine, hydrochloric acid, silver, and phosphates, A., ii, 104.
- gasometric estimation of sulphates and carbonates, A., ii, 223.
- delicate reaction for dextrose and other aldehydes, A., ii, 585.
- a gasometric method for alkalimetry, A., ii, 696.
- Ries, A.**, crystalline forms of platinum-chlorides of the aliphatic amines, A., i, 747.
- Riesenfeld, E. H.**, transport number of some salts in phenol, A., ii, 594.
- concentration elements with immiscible solvents, A., ii, 594.
- molecular condition of potassium iodide [dissolved] in phenol, A., ii, 598.
- Riesenfeld, E. H.** See also **Walther Nernst**.
- Riesenfeld, H.** See **Richard Abegg**.
- Rigaud, Moritz**. See **Otto Fischer**.
- Riiber, C. N.**, synthesis of  $\alpha$ -truxillic acid, A., i, 617.
- direct conversion of cinnamic acid into  $\alpha$ -truxillic acid, A., i, 785.
- Riiber, C. N.** See also **Carl Liebermann**.
- Rimatori, Carlo**, analysis of manganese [minerals] from Sardinia, A., ii, 146.
- prehnite and other zeolites in the granulites of Cala Francese [in the Island of Maddalena (Sardinia)], A., ii, 668.
- Rimbach, Charles**. See **E. Kröber**.
- Rimbach, Eberhard**, solubility and dissociation of double salts in water, A., ii, 306.

- Rindell, Arthur**, solubility of calcium hydrogen phosphate in water, A., ii, 208.
- Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard**, mixed crystals of sulphur and selenium, A., ii, 651.
- Rinne, Friedrich**, koeninite, A., ii, 611.
- **arsensulfurite**, A., ii, 611.
- Rising, Adolf**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Ritchey, J. C.** See **J. H. James**.
- Ritter, Adolf**. See **Ernst Weinland**.
- Ritter, E.**, sitosterol, A., i, 446.
- quantitative separation of cholesterol from fats, A., ii, 111.
- Robertson, P. W.**, atomic and molecular heats of fusion, T., 1233; P., 1902, 131.
- Robertson, William**, the action of nitric acid on bromophenolic compounds, T., 1475; P., 1902, 189; discussion, P., 190.
- Robson, W. G.** See **Johan Pieter Kuenen**.
- Roche, D. A.**, detection and estimation of oxalic acid in hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 181.
- Rocherolles, J.** See **Eugène Charabot**.
- Rockwell, George W.**, electrolytic study of pyruvic acid, A., i, 740.
- Rocques, Xavier**, and **G. Sellier**, estimation of volatile acidity of wines, A., ii, 111.
- Rodier, M. E.**, coagulation of the blood of fishes, A., ii, 215.
- Roeder, Georg**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Röhmer, Alfred**. See **Franz Sachs**.
- Römer, H.** See **H. Wilfarth**.
- Roeser, P.**, estimation of essence of mustard, A., ii, 483.
- Rössing, Adelbert**, solubility of copper sulphide in alkali sulphides: separation of copper, lead, antimony, and tin, A., ii, 230.
- Rössler, Karl**, scatole-red and similar colouring matters of urine, A., i, 49.
- Rogers, Austin F.**, [allophane? from Kansas], A., ii, 463.
- Rogoff, M.**, dialdehydes resulting from aldehydes and aromatic hydroxy-aldehydes. I. Action of benzaldehyde on vanillin, A., i, 103.
- action of *p*- and *m*-nitrobenzaldehyde on vanillin, A., i, 547.
- Rohland, Paul**, chromic chloride, A., ii, 144.
- plasticity of clay, A., ii, 497.
- cause of the influence of positive and negative catalysts on the velocity of hydration in some inorganic reactions, A., ii, 601.
- Rojahn, Wilhelm**. See **Hugo von Soden**.
- Romburgh, Pieter van**, action of nitric acid on alkylated amines of *p*-toluene-sulphonic acid, A., i, 601.
- some further constituents of the essential oil of *Kaempferia Galanga*, A., i, 633.
- Rona, Peter**. See **Wolfgang Pauli**.
- Roozeboom, Hendrik Willem Bakhuis**, new method of representing heats of solution, A., ii, 61.
- melting of binary solid mixtures by cooling, A., ii, 490.
- Roques, Ferdinand**, and **Auguste Gerngross**, preparation of periodates, A., ii, 649.
- Roschdestwensky, Michael**. See **Nicolai D. Zelinsky**.
- Rose, J. A.** See **Alfred Partheil**.
- Rosemann, Rudolf**, action of alcohol as a "proteid sparer," A., ii, 274.
- Rosenberg, Siegfried**, bile and digestion of proteids, A., ii, 216.
- Rosenfeld-Freiberg, M.**, velocity of formation of simple ethers, A., ii, 492.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, precipitation of ammonium vanadate by ammonium chloride, A., ii, 700.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Robert Cohn**, the red alkali chromo-oxalates, A., i, 74.
- — — thiocyanates of quadrivalent titanium, A., ii, 26.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Ernst Huld-schinsky**, method of quantitatively separating nickel and zinc, A., ii, 108.
- — — quantitative separation of zinc and cobalt, A., ii, 697.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Willy Loewenstamm**, compounds of antimony pentachloride with organic acids, A., i, 358.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Kurt Oppenheim**, alkali double nitrites of mercury and zinc, A., ii, 20.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and **Wilhelm Stellmann**, pentahalogen compounds of antimony and their double compounds, A., i, 68.
- Rosenheim, Otto**, the decomposition of compounds of selenium and tellurium by moulds and its influence on the biological test for arsenic, P., 1902, 138.
- Rosenheim, Otto**. See also **Francis Whittaker Tunnicliffe**.
- Rosenstiehl, Auguste**, action of tannins and colouring matters on the activity of yeasts, A., ii, 219.
- Rosenstiehl, Auguste**, and **E. Suais**, action of sulphides, sulphites, and hyposulphites on nitrated azo-colouring matters, A., i, 406.

- Rosenstiehl, Auguste**, and **E. Suais**, reduction of *o*-nitroazo-colouring matters; production of derivatives of 2-phenyl- $\psi$ -aziminobenzene, A., i, 406.
- Rosenthaler, L.**, phytochemical examination of *Verbascum sinuatum* (used to poison fish) and some other Scrophulariaceae, A., ii, 232.
- Rosinger, Hugo**, formation of  $\alpha$ -decyl glycol from isovaleraldehyde, A., i, 526.
- Rossel, Otto**, detection of the colouring matters of the blood in urine, A., ii, 296.
- Rossi, Carlo**, saturated solutions of salts of analogous series, A., ii, 198.
- Röst, E.**, influence of sodium nitrate on metabolism in dogs, A., ii, 33.  
— physiological action of borax and boric acid; its use as a preservative of foods, A., ii, 620.
- Rostovzeff, Serge**. See **Carl Graebe**.
- Roth, Karl**. See **Georg W. A. Kahlbaum**.
- Rothberger, Julius C.**, antagonism of curare and physostigmine, A., ii, 38.
- Rothenfusser, S.** See **Albert Hilger**.
- Rothmund, Victor**, formation of calcium carbide, A., ii, 454.
- Rothmund, Victor**, and **N. T. M. Wilmore**, reciprocal nature of solubility influences, A., ii, 447.
- Rotter, Adolf**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Roux, E.**, derivatives of glucosamine, A., i, 266.
- Roux, E.** See also **Léon Maquenne**.
- Rowe, Allan W.** See **Augustus H. Gill**.
- Rozenband, Melanie**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Rózycki, Antoni**. See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.
- Rubebauer, Jacob**, solubility of hydroxides of the heavy metals in sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 396.
- Rubner, Max**, energy value of diet in man, A., ii, 153.  
— physiological action of borax and boric acid; its use as a preservative of foods, A., ii, 620.
- Rudisch, Julius**, and **Leopold Boroschek**, estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 541.
- Rudolf, Leo**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Rudolph, P.** See **Wilhelm Autenrieth**.
- Rudolphi, Max**, Prout's hypothesis and the tendency of atomic weights to approach whole numbers, A., ii, 201.
- Rudzick, H.**, bromoallylamine, A., i, 24.
- Rübel, Ed. A.** See **Robert Gnehm**.
- Rülke, Kurt**. See **Berthold Rassow**.
- Rüst, Ernst**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Ruff, Otto**, catalytic reactions. II. Decomposition of chlorosulphonic acid into sulphuryl chloride and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 13.  
— ferric oxide and hydroxides, A., ii, 22.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Arthur Franz**, a chlorogalactonic (chlorotetrahydroxyhexoic) acid, A., i, 259.
- Ruff, Otto**, [with **Hugo Kohn, Adolf Meusser**, and **Arthur Franz**], the degradation of rhammonic and isosaccharic acids, A., i, 590.
- Ruff, Otto**. See also **Alfred Wohl**.
- Ruggeri, R.** See **Massimo Tortelli**.
- Ruhemann, I.**, direct titration of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 435.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, condensation of phenols with esters of unsaturated acids. Part VII, T., 419; P., 1902, 45.  
— the action of ethyl chlorofumarate on monoalkylmalonic esters, T., 1212; P., 1902, 181.  
— ethyl dihydroxycinchomeranate, A., i, 178.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, and **Henry Ernest Stapleton**, tetrazoline. Part II, T., 261; P., 1902, 30.
- Ruijter de Wildt, Johannes Catharinus de**. See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.
- Ruini, Guglielmo**, clinical detection and estimation of dextrose in urine by means of *o*-nitrophenylpropionic acid, A., ii, 233.
- Rulot, Hector**, and **Léon Cuvelier**, influence of occlusion of the descending aorta on the respiratory exchanges, A., ii, 149.  
— carbon dioxide as an excitant of the respiratory centre, A., ii, 150.
- Rumpf, K.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Rung, E.** See **Arthur Binz**.
- Rupe, Hans, A. Braun**, and **Kasimir von Zembruski**, derivatives of acetophenone, A., i, 40.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **D. Wasserschutz**, chromophore groups, A., i, 40.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and **Ludwig Krauss**, volumetric estimation of mercury and also of silver and mercury, A., ii, 475.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and **Albert Schiedt**, iodometry of ferro- and ferri-cyanides, A., ii, 535.  
— iodometry of thiocyanic acid, A., ii, 538.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and **Spiess**, iodometric estimation of gold, A., ii, 479.
- Russ, Franz**, niobioxalic acid, A., i, 586.

- Russell, Edward John**, and **Norman Smith**, non-existence of the gaseous sulphide of carbon described by Deninger, T., 1538; P., 1902, 197.
- Russell, Edward John**. See also **Alfred Daniel Hall**, and **Joseph William Mellor**.
- Rutherford, E.**, and (*Miss*) **H. T. Brooks**, the new gas from radium, A., ii, 438.
- comparison of the radiations from radioactive substances, A., ii, 590.
- Rutherford, E.**, and **A. G. Grier**, deviable rays of radioactive substances, A., ii, 637.
- Rutherford, E.**, and **Frederick Soddy**, the radioactivity of thorium compounds. I. An investigation of the radioactive emanation, T., 321; P., 1902, 2; discussion, P., 5.
- the radioactivity of thorium compounds. II. The cause and nature of radioactivity, T., 837; P., 1902, 120.
- on the condensation points of the thorium and radium emanations, P., 1902, 219.
- Rutten, Gerardus Marie**, the system bismuth oxide, nitric acid, and water, A., ii, 386.
- Růžicka, Stanislav**, action of water on lead, A., ii, 77.
- Ryffel, John Henry**. See **Henry John Horstman Fenton**.
- S.**
- Saager, Adolf**. See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Sabanéeff, Alexander P.**, **E. Rakowsky**, and **M. Prosin**, cyclic isonitriles and their derivatives, II., III., and IV., A., i, 604.
- Sabat, Br.**, conductivity of mixtures of electrolytes, A., ii, 591.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Jean Baptiste Senderens**, new synthesis of methane, A., i, 333.
- hydrogenation of ethylenic hydrocarbons by the method of contact, A., i, 525.
- synthesis of various petrol-eums; theory of the formation of natural petrol-eums, A., i, 581.
- direct hydrogenation of acetylenic hydrocarbons by contact action, A., i, 701.
- reduction of nitro-compounds by direct hydrogenation in contact with finely-divided metals, A., i, 701.

- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Jean Baptiste Senderens**, direct hydrogenation of the oxides of carbon in the presence of various finely-divided metals, A., ii, 317.
- direct hydrogenation of nitrogen oxides by contact action, A., ii, 605.
- Sabeck, Alexander**, rational analysis of clays, A., ii, 429.
- Sabrazès, J.**, and **L. Muratet**, the blood of the Hippocampus, A., ii, 215.
- Sacher, Julius Friedrich**, the decomposition-tension of molten sodium hydroxide and of lead chloride, A., ii, 120.
- Sachs, A.**, anapaite, a new mineral, A., ii, 268.
- Sachs, Franz**, condensation-products from aromatic nitroso-compounds and methylene derivatives, A., i, 118.
- condensation products from aromatic *p*-nitrosoamines and toluene or xylene compounds, A., i, 119.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Hermann Barschall**, ketopyrazolone, I., A., i, 503.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Max Goldmann**, substituted aminobenzyl cyanides and iminobenzoyl cyanides, A., i, 780.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **R. Kempf**, 2:4-dinitrobenzaldehyde, II., A., i, 682.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **R. Kempf**, [with **Hermann Barschall** and **W. Everding**], new method of preparation of nitrobenzaldehydes, A., i, 377.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Alfred Röhmer**, triketones. II.  $\beta\gamma\delta$ -Triketo- $\delta$ -phenylbutane, A., i, 837.
- Sachs, Franz**, and **Croyden Meredith Whittaker**, conversion of hydrazobenzene into benzidine by glacial acetic acid, A., i, 510.
- Sachs, Hans**, the poison of the garden spider (*Epiria diadema*), A., ii, 342.
- Sack, M.** See **Fritz Haber**.
- Sackur, Otto**, basic properties of quadrivalent oxygen, A., i, 384.
- influence of the addition of a salt with one similar ion on the E.M.F. of electrolytic cells, A., ii, 121.
- action of carbon dioxide and alkali salts on metallic oxides, &c., A., ii, 204.
- physical chemistry of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 252.
- Sackur, Otto**. See also **Guido Bodländer**.
- Sage, C. Edward**, chemistry of *Solanum chenopodium*, A., ii, 282.
- Saget, G.**, action of potassium ferri-cyanide and soluble chlorates on chromium salts, A., ii, 210.

- Saiki, T.**, and **G. Wakayama**, the influence of carbon monoxide on the amount of carbon dioxide in arterial blood, A., ii, 161.
- Sakowitsch, J.** See **Franz Feist**.
- Salant, William.** See **Frederic S. Lee**.
- Salaskin, Sergei**, the presence of erepsin in the intestinal juice of dogs, A., ii, 571.
- Salaskin, Sergei.** See also **W. Horodyn'ski**, and **Katharina Kowalewski**.
- Salkowski, Ernst** [**Leopold**], the present condition of the chemistry of albumin, A., i, 128.
- preparation of xylan, A., i, 206.
- behaviour of araban with Fehling's solution, A., i, 593.
- yeast trypsin, A., ii, 165.
- trypsin, A., ii, 616.
- fate of uric acid introduced into the stomach, A., ii, 616.
- Salkowski, Heinrich** [**Hermann**], usnic acid: rotatory power of other lichen derivatives, A., i, 228.
- Salle, E.**, kaolin from near Spezia, Italy, A., ii, 409.
- Sallerin, Ch.**, estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 541.
- Salmoni, L.** See **Antonio Piccinini**.
- Salzberger, N.** See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Sammet, G. V.** See **Albert Amos Noyes**.
- Samoiloff, J.**, hydrogöthite, a definite hydrated iron oxide, A., ii, 88.
- Samuely, Franz**, melanin which originate from proteid, A., i, 731.
- Sand, Julius**, and **Fritz Singer**, mercuric compounds from terpineol and dimethylheptenol, A., i, 851.
- Sandman, O.**, new reactions of calcium carbide and acetylene, A., i, 581.
- Sandoz.** See **Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz**.
- Saposchnikoff, A. V.**, chemical equilibrium in the reduction of nitric acid by means of nitric oxide, A., ii, 16.
- Sarcoli, L.** See **C. Ulpiani**.
- Sarfert, O.** See **Franz Kunczell**.
- Sarosek, F.**, composition of the tanning material "taran," A., i, 816.
- Sartori, A.**, detection of artificial sweetening materials in beer, A., ii, 187.
- Satie, C.** See **Paul Jeancard**.
- Saux, G.** See **E. Cassart**.
- Sawamura, S.**, digestive enzymes of some Lepidoptera, A., ii, 673.
- Schaefer, Konrad.** See **Heinrich Ley**.
- Schaer, Eduard**, guaiacum blue and aloin red, A., i, 168.
- the oxidising action of copper salts, A., ii, 140.
- Schaer, Eduard**, intensifying ("activierende") action of reducing agents, colloidal noble metals, alkaloids, and other basic substances on oxidising agents, A., ii, 603.
- Schaeuble, Alfred.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Schaffer, H. A.** See **Clifford Richardson**.
- Schall, [Joh. Friedrich] Carl**, [brazilin and brazilein], A., i, 636.
- Schaller, Robert**, relations of absorption to analytical and agricultural chemistry, A., ii, 226.
- Schaller, W. T.** See **Arthur S. Eakle**.
- Schander, Alfred.** See **Martin Freund**.
- Schardinger, Franz**, products of the fermentation of sucrose by a mucus-forming bacillus, and the composition of a carbohydrate isolated from the mucus, A., ii, 469.
- Scharizer, Rudolf**, acid ferric sulphate, A., ii, 143.
- Scharwin, W.**, ketones and oximes containing a tetrahydronaphthalene nucleus, A., i, 625.
- Schattenfroh, Arthur**, butyric fermentation; occurrence and biological relations of the mobile butyric bacillus, A., ii, 467.
- Schenck, Rudolph**, red phosphorus, A., ii, 205.
- Schering, E.** See **Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien**.
- Scherpenzeel, Lodewyk van**, [oxidation of mesityl methyl ketone and  $\psi$ -cumyl methyl ketone], A., i, 103.
- Scherrer, Adolf.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Scheunert, Arthur.** See **Otto Wallach**.
- Schiavon, Guido.** See **Pietro Spica**.
- Schidrowitz, Philip**, mannitic fermentation of wine, A., ii, 291.
- note on Reichard's "silver" method for the estimation of morphine in opium, A., ii, 483.
- Schiedt, Albert.** See **Erwin Rupp**.
- Schieffelin, Wm. Jay**, and **William R. Lamar**, estimation of lithia in lepidolite, A., ii, 428.
- Schiff, F.** See **Oscar Bernheimer**.
- Schiff, Hans.** See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Schiff, Hugo**, discrimination between basic and acidic functions in solutions of amino-acids by means of formaldehyde, A., i, 85.
- discrimination between basic and acidic functions in proteid solutions, A., i, 250.
- reactions of anidoximes, A., i, 429.
- Schiffes, Markus.** See **Paul Cohn**.
- Schild, Leo.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Schill, Emil.** See **Otto Diels**.

- Schilling, Rudolf von.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Schimmel & Co.,** methyl methylantranilate, A., i, 96.
- [heptaldehyde and its homologues], A., i, 344.
- ethereal oils, A., i, 550.
- Schindelmeyer, Ivan,** constituents of galanga oil, A., i, 551.
- detection of nicotine by means of formaldehyde, A., ii, 115.
- the behaviour of selenious acid in the Marsh apparatus, A., ii, 693.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred,** the relation of adenine and guanine in the organism, A., ii, 617.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred.** See also *Martin Krüger*.
- Schlagdenhauffen, Charles Frédéric,** and *E. Reeb*, presence of lecithin in vegetables, A., ii, 625.
- Schlagdenhauffen, Charles Frédéric.** See also *Edouard Heckel*.
- Schlegelmilch, Fr.** See *Rudolph F. Weinland*.
- Schliom, S.,** formation of quaternary aromatic bases, A., i, 444.
- Schloësing, [Jean Jacques] Théophile,** vegetable soils, A., ii, 422.
- Schloësing, Théophile, jun.,** nutrition of plants with phosphorus, A., ii, 220.
- soil phosphates soluble in water, A., ii, 626.
- Schlotterbeck, Fritz.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Schlotterbeck, Julius O.,** chelidoxanthin is impure berberine, A., i, 231.
- does *Argemone mexicana* contain morphine? A., ii, 101.
- Schlotterbeck, Julius O.,** and *H. C. Watkins*, chemistry of *Stylophorum diphyllum*, A., ii, 100.
- Schlundt, Herman,** dielectric constants of pure solvents, A., ii, 2.
- relative velocities of the ions in solutions of silver nitrate in pyridine and acetonitrile, A., ii, 492.
- Schmatolla, Otto,** volumetric estimation of iron, A., ii, 108.
- preparation of N/100 potassium hydroxide and N/2 alcoholic potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 352.
- formation of hydrates in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 645.
- Schmelck, Ludwig,** putrefaction of corpses, A., ii, 279.
- Schmid, B.,** action of chloroform on resting seeds, A., ii, 683.
- Schmid, Julius.** See *Martin Krüger*.
- Schmid, Theodor,** cinchotinesulphonic acid, A., i, 53.
- Schmidt, C. H. L.,** estimation of iodic and hydriodic acids formed in the iodination of proteids, A., i, 251.
- formation of iodic acid in the iodination of crystallised egg-albumin, A., i, 251.
- action of iodine on proteids, I., A., i, 732.
- detection and decomposition of iodoform, A., ii, 109.
- detection of iodoform in the presence of some organic iodine compounds, A., ii, 110.
- [determination of iodine in solutions containing iodine and hydriodic acid], A., ii, 627.
- Schmidt, Carl,** scheelite from Madeiranerthal, Switzerland, A., ii, 511.
- Schmidt, Ernst [Albert],** [with *Adlung*], citraptin, A., i, 45.
- methylenedipiperidine, A., i, 487.
- nitro- and amino-stilbazoles, A., i, 826.
- [**Schmidt, Ernst,** and] *Franz M. Litterscheid*, action of acetyl chloride, benzoyl chloride, and ethylenelactac acid on pyridinecholine, A., i, 308.
- Schmidt, Gerhard Carl,** chemical action of the cathode rays, A., ii, 237.
- Schmidt, Josef,** calculation of atomic weights, A., ii, 497.
- Schmidt, Julius,** action of nitrogen trioxide and peroxide on stilbene, II., A., i, 21.
- 3-nitro- and 3-amino-phenanthrene, A., i, 29.
- 2:3:5:6-tetraphenyl-*s*-piperazine, A., i, 500.
- polymerism and desmotropism of trimethylethylene nitrosite, A., i, 581.
- polymerism of trimethylethylene nitrosate, A., i, 582.
- nitrodihydrophenanthrene, A., i, 715.
- Schmidt, Julius,** [and, in part, with *Adolf Kämpf*], preparation of amino-hydroxyphenanthrenes, A., i, 757.
- nitro-derivatives of phenanthraquinone and of phenanthraquinol, A., i, 797.
- Schmidt, K. F. M. Julius,** the methylated pyrimidines, A., i, 499.
- Schmidt, Oscar.** See *Carl Haesslermann*, and *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Schmitz, Karl.** See *Julius Tafel*.
- Schmitz, Leonhard.** See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Schneemann, Felix.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Schneider, C.** See *B. Moritz*.
- Schneider, Hugo.** See *Otto von Fürth*.

- Schneidewind, W.** See *W. Krüger*, and *Max Maercker*.
- Schnitzspahn, Karl**, *s*-di-*o*-nitrodi-phenylmethane, A., i, 436.
- Schoellkopf, Hartford & Hanna Co.**, *m*-aminotolylloxaminosulphonic acids, A., i, 119.
- Schöndorff, Bernhard**, the origin of glycogen from proteid, A., ii, 154.
- Schönewald, Hans**. See *Wilhelm Koenigs*.
- Scholl, Roland**, constitution of primary dinitrohydrocarbons, A., i, 753.
- Scholtz, Max**, new oxidation product of uric acid, A., i, 140.
- cyclic diammonium compounds, A., i, 835.
- Schoorl, Nicolaas**, carbamide derivatives of sugars, II., A., i, 83.
- examination of alcoholic liquids for methyl alcohol, A., ii, 703.
- Schorlemmer, Karl**, *s*-*op*-dinitrodi-phenylmethane, A., i, 435.
- Schrefeld, O.**, estimation of sucrose in preserved fruits containing starch sugar, A., ii, 536.
- Schreinemakers, Franz Antoon Hubert**, folding point curves in ternary systems, A., ii, 61.
- vapour pressure in the system, water—acetone—phenol, A., ii, 243, 380, 599.
- Schreiner, Oswald**, and *W. R. Downer*, specific gravities and coefficients of expansion of the volatile oils, A., i, 108.
- Schreiner, Oswald**, and *Edward Kramers*, characterisation and classification of the sesquiterpenes. IV., A., i, 108.
- Schreuer, Max**. See *Johannes Frentzel*.
- Schrobsdorff, H.**, reduction of chrysazin with hydrogen iodide, A., i, 773.
- Schröder, Heinrich**. See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Schröder, R.**, proteids of yeast, A., i, 730.
- Schroeter, Georg**, and *Carl Kirnberger*, monoethyl  $\alpha$ -anilinopyrotartarate mononitrile [ethyl  $\beta$ -anilino- $\beta$ -cyano-butyrate] and its products of transformation, A., i, 530.
- diethyl  $\beta$ -anilino-tricarballic acid mononitrile and its products of transformation, A., i, 531.
- Schroeter, Georg**, and *Hans Meerwein*, nitrated phenylglutaric acids and their reduction products, A., i, 544.
- Schroeter, Georg**, and *Leonhard Schmitz*, dimethyl hydrogen citrate, A., i, 531.
- Schröter, J.** See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Schtarbanow, P.** See *Paul N. Raikow*.
- Schuchard, E.** See *Alfred Stavenhagen*.
- Schükareff, A.**, thermodynamics of concentrated solutions, A., ii, 4.
- Schükareff, A.** See also *Wladimir F. Luginin*.
- Schulte im Hofe, August**, quantity of indican contained in *Indigofera tinctoria* and the manufacture of indigo, A., ii, 347.
- Schulten, August [Benjamin (Baron)] de**, artificial preparation of monetite, A., ii, 89.
- Schultz, Gustav**, estimation of nitrous acid in sodium nitrite, A., ii, 473.
- Schultz, Gustav**, and *Eberhard Bosch*, benzylethylaniline, A., i, 364.
- Schultz, Gustav**, and *J. Erber*, derivatives of  $\alpha$ -aminoalizarin, A., i, 299.
- Schultz, Gustav**, and *J. Flachslander*, nitroethylbenzene and its tetrazo-dye, A., i, 751.
- methylantranilic acid, A., i, 778.
- Schultz, Gustav**, and *M. Tichomirow*, isomerides of the base of the dye "erika," A., i, 401.
- Schultze, Hugo**, viscosity of helium and its alteration with temperature, A., ii, 5.
- Schulz, Hugo**, silicic acid in the tissues, especially in the Whartonian jelly, A., ii, 275.
- Schulze, Bernhard**, keeping properties and storage of molasses foods, A., ii, 579.
- effect of calcium carbonate in the soil on the development of leguminous plants in pots, A., ii, 580.
- pot experiments on the manual requirements of Silesian soils, A., ii, 580.
- plot and pot experiments on the value of different potassium manures, A., ii, 581.
- Schulze, Carl**, alinit, A., ii, 344.
- Schulze, Ernst**, crystallised stachyose, A., i, 594.
- can leucine and tyrosine serve as nutrients for plants? A., ii, 165, 280.
- drying of carbohydrates and estimation of their water of crystallisation, A., ii, 292.
- Schulze, Ernst**, and *Ernst Winterstein*, action of monoamino-acids on phosphotungstic acid, A., i, 137.
- amounts of hexone bases obtained from vegetable proteids, A., i, 193.
- arginine and ornithine, A., i, 231.
- amino-acids prepared from plants, A., i, 595.

- Schulze, Ernst**, and **Ernst Winterstein**, separation of phenylalanine from amino-acids, A., i, 613.
- Schulze, Heinrich**. See **Carl Paal**.
- Schumann, Curt**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Schumann, K.**, Soltsien's method for the estimation of sugar, A., ii, 631.
- Schumoff-Simonowski, C.** See **Nadine Sieber**.
- Schunck, Edward**, chlorophyll. VIII. Changes undergone by chlorophyll in passing through the bodies of animals, A., i, 301.
- Schur, Heinrich**. See **Richard Burian**.
- Schuyten, M. C.**, nitroprusside, ferrocyanide, and ferricyanide of antipyrine, A., i, 187.
- compounds of antipyrine with ferric haloids, A., i, 188.
- criticisms on melting point determinations, A., ii, 195.
- Schwabacher, Fritz**. See **Julius Mai**.
- Schwabacher, H.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Schwabbauer, G.**, action of methylamine and ethylamine on furfuraldehyde and cuminaldehyde, A., i, 230.
- Schwalbe, Carl**, influence of the solvent on the orientation of the isomerides obtained on nitration in the aromatic series, A., i, 755.
- Schwarz, Rudolf**. See **Julius von Braun**, and **Adolf Pinner**.
- Schweinberger, A.**, velocity of reaction in organic solvents; decomposition of chloro- and bromo-acetic acids by various bases in solution in different alcohols, A., ii, 126.
- Scott, Alexander**, atomic weight of tellurium, P., 1902, 112.
- Scott, James**, subcutaneous injections of dextrose, and metabolism, A., ii, 337.
- Scurti, F.** See **Angelo Angeli**.
- Sebelien, John**, manurial experiments, A., ii, 44.
- Seelhorst, Conrad von**, conditions of temperature and moisture of a loamy soil with different crops and different manures, A., ii, 42.
- number and depth of roots of different plants with various manures, A., ii, 524.
- effect of soil moisture on the action of bone-meal as compared with basic slag and superphosphate, A., ii, 580.
- Seelhorst, Conrad von**. See also **Creydt**.
- Seeman, Richard**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Seemann, John**. See **Friedrich Kutscher**.
- Seidel, Heinrich**, derivatives of nitrophthalic acid, A., i, 159.
- Seidel, Heinrich**, and **J. C. Bittner**, derivatives of the nitrophthalic acids, A., i, 719.
- Seidell, Atherton**, [with **Frank Kenneth Cameron**], solubilities of mixtures of sodium sulphate and sodium chloride, A., ii, 207.
- Seidell, Atherton**. See also **Frank Kenneth Cameron**.
- Seifert, W.**, formation of volatile acids in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 98.
- production of hydrogen sulphide in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 98.
- Seiler, F.**, and **A. Verda**, estimation of iron, A., ii, 699.
- Seissl, Josef**, and **Emmanuel Gross**, amounts of potassium and phosphoric acid in the ashes of leaves of various varieties of potatoes rich in starch, A., ii, 687.
- Seitter, E.** See **Ludwig Vanino**.
- Sellier, G.**, new apparatus for the estimation of volatile acids in wines, A., ii, 180.
- Sellier, G.** See also **Xavier Rocques**.
- Sellier, J.**, lipase in the lower animals, A., ii, 217.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, camphene and camphor, A., i, 385.
- sabinenes, A., i, 550.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**, sesquisodium phosphate, A., ii, 319.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**. See also **Paul Sabatier**.
- Sendtner, R.**, commercial lemon juices, A., ii, 181.
- Senier, Alfred**, and **William Goodwin**, the action of methylene diiodide on aryl- and naphthyl-amines. Diaryl-methylenediamines, acridines, and naphthacridines, T., 280; P., 1902, 12.
- Senier, Alfred**, and **Thomas Walsh**, the polymerisation of cyanic acid: cyanuric acid, and cyamelide, T., 290; P., 1902, 13.
- Sernoff**. See **Zernoff**.
- Sestini, Fausto**, humic substances, A., i, 136.
- action of nitric acid on quinone, A., i, 548.
- action of water on natural meta-silicates, A., ii, 212.
- Seubert, Karl**. See **Hans Landolt**.
- Sevin, Otto**. See **Arthur Kötze**.
- Seybel, E.**, and **H. Wikander**, detection of arsenic in hydrochloric and sulphuric acids, A., ii, 289.
- Seydel, C.** See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**, and **Biot**, compounds of sodium tetrazoditoyl-sulphonate with aromatic amines and phenols, and their conversion into azo-colours, A., i, 509.



- Seyewetz, Alphonse.** See also *Auguste Lumière*.
- Seyler, Heinrich,** a new constituent of German oil of sage, A., i, 229.
- Shaffer, Philip A.** See *Otto Folin*.
- Shaw, H. Batty,** leucocytosis following intravenous injections of sodium cinamate, A., ii, 277.
- Shaw, Saville,** obituary notice of, T., 630.
- Shedd, O. M.** See *J. H. Kastle*.
- Shedden, Frank.** See *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Sheen, William.** See *Swale Vincent*.
- Shelton, H. S.,** the molecular condition of borax in solution, P., 1902, 169.
- Sherman, H. C., J. L. Danziger,** and **L. Kohnstamm,** temperature reaction of oils with sulphuric acid—Maumené's test, A., ii, 436.
- Sherman, H. C.,** and **J. F. Snell,** relation of the heat of combustion to the specific gravity in fatty oils, A., ii, 435.
- Shukoff, Al. A.,** determination of the solidifying point of fats, A., ii, 196.
- Siau, Raymond L.** See *Frederick William Pavy*.
- Siboni, Giuseppe,** cacodylic acid and its compounds, A., i, 432.
- Sicherer, Walther von.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Sieber, Nadine,** and **C. Schumoff-Simonowski,** action of erepsin and intestinal juice on toxins and abrin, A., ii, 680.
- Siebert, O.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Sieden, Fr.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Siedler, Paul,** [with **Körner** and **Winzheimer**], substances contained in plants, A., i, 486.
- Siedler, Philipp.** See *Georg W. A. Kahlbaum*.
- Siegert, F.,** composition of the fat in young children, A., ii, 34.
- behaviour of fat during autolysis of the liver, A., ii, 34.
- Siegfried, Max,** the existence of lysatinine, A., i, 557.
- antipeptone, II., A., i, 654.
- reticulín and collagen, A., ii, 517.
- Sieglin, H.** See *C. Beger*.
- Siertsema, Lodewyk Hendrik,** dispersion of the magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in negatively rotating salt solutions. II. Further measurements with potassium ferricyanide, A., ii, 237.
- Sigel, Albert.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Silber, Paul G.** See *Giacomo Luigi Ciamician*.
- Silberrad, Oswald,** polymerisation products from diazoacetic acid, T., 598; P., 1902, 44.
- Silberstern, L.** See *Paul Friedländer*.
- Simon, Gustav,** proteids of cow's milk, A., ii, 95.
- Simon, L. J.,** action of urethane on pyruvic acid, A., i, 14.
- action of carbamide on pyruvic acid, A., i, 15.
- some derivatives of ethyl pyruvylpyruvate, A., i, 422.
- Simon, Oscar,** formation of glycogen, A., ii, 574.
- Simoncini, G. B.,** supposed preparation of acetol [acetylcarbinol], A., i, 198.
- Simpson, Edward S.,** [calaverite and coloradoite from Western Australia], A., ii, 509.
- [coloradoite from Western Australia], A., ii, 510.
- Simpson, Maxwell,** obituary notice of, T., 631.
- Singer, Fritz.** See *Julius Sand*.
- Singer, Sidney K.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Sisley, Paul,** dyeing of animal fibres by acid colouring matters, A., i, 815.
- Sivén, V. O.,** metabolism in men with special reference to proteid requirements, A., ii, 513.
- Sjögren, [Sten Anders] Hjalmar,** composition of silver amalgam from Sala, A., ii, 509.
- Sjollema, B.,** the influence of feeding on the composition of the fat of milk, A., ii, 527.
- Skilling, William T.,** dissociating power of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 13.
- Skirrow, Frederick William,** solubility of carbon monoxide in binary organic mixtures, A., ii, 600.
- Skita, Aladar.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns,** physical properties of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -isocinchonine, A., i, 305.
- cinchonifine, cinchotine, and cinchonine, A., i, 306.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns,** and **Josef König,** cellobiose, A., i, 135.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns,** and **Robert Kremann,** synthetical experiments with tetra-acetylchlorodextrose and tetra-acetylchlorogalactose, A., i, 134.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns,** and **Gabriel Piccoli,** Hofmann's reaction, A., i, 565.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns,** and **Rud. Zwinger,** oxidation of  $\alpha$ -isocinchonine, A., i, 305.
- allocinchonine, A., i, 726.
- Slaboszewicz, Josef.** See *Rudolf Nietzki*.
- Slaus-Kantscheider, J.** See *C. Ehrmann*.
- Slavík, Fr.,** crystallography of ammonium haloid compounds, A., ii, 561.
- Slavík, Fr.** See also *František Kovář*.

- Slimmer, Max Darwin**, aminovaleric acids, A., i, 206.
- Slimmer, Max Darwin**. See also *Emil Fischer*.
- Slowtsoff, B.**, compounds of mercury and arsenic in the liver, A., ii, 34.
- behaviour of xylan in the animal body, A., ii, 154.
- human semen, A., ii, 574.
- combination of copper in the liver, A., ii, 618.
- Sluyter, H.** See *J. Paessler*.
- Smiles, Samuel**. See *Ludwig Knorr*, and *Henri Moissan*.
- Smith, Alexander**, and *Willis B. Holmes*, amorphous sulphur, A., ii, 650.
- Smith, Alexander**, and *Herbert N. McCoy*, action of phenylhydrazine on  $\alpha$ -diketones, A., i, 645.
- Smith, (Miss) Alice E.** See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Smith, Clarence**, studies in the tetrahydronaphthalene series. I. The diazoamino-compounds of *ar*-tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthalene, T., 900; P., 1902, 137; discussion, P., 138.
- Smith, Edgar Francis**, and *Franz F. Exner*, ammonium vanadicophosphatungstate, A., ii, 506.
- Smith, G. F. Herbert**, with analyses by *George Thurland Prior*, crystalline development of calaverite, A., ii, 404.
- Smith, H. Procter**, [estimation of vanadium], A., ii, 231.
- Smith, Henry G.**, new aromatic aldehyde occurring in eucalyptus oils, A., i, 102.
- constituent of peppermint-like odour occurring in many eucalyptus oils, A., i, 108.
- amyl eudesmate occurring in eucalyptus oils, A., i, 109.
- sesquiterpene of eucalyptus oils, A., i, 229.
- Smith, Norman**. See *Edward John Russell*.
- Smith, Watson**, new glyceride: glyceryl phthalate, A., i, 159.
- Smits, Andreas**, investigations with the micromanometer, A., ii, 123.
- Smits, Andreas**. See also *Ludwig Karl Wolff*.
- Smolka, Alois**, and *Ed. Halla*,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -naphthylidiguamide, A., i, 323.
- Smythe, John Armstrong**, the comparison of sulphoxides with ketones, A., i, 221.
- Smythe, John Armstrong**. See also *Frederic Charles Garrett*.
- Snell, J. F.** See *H. C. Sherman*.
- Soddy, Frederick**, the radioactivity of uranium, T., 860; P., 1902, 121.
- Soddy, Frederick**. See also *E. Rutherford*.
- Sodeau, William Horace**, the decomposition of chlorates. Part V. Potassium chlorate in presence of oxides of manganese, and the theory of perchlorate formation, T., 1066; P., 1902, 136; discussion, P., 136.
- Soden, Hugo von**, and *Karl Henle*, Algerian oil of rue, A., i, 301.
- Soden, Hugo von**, and *Wilhelm Rojahn*, new crystalline component of bergamot oil, A., i, 44.
- Söderbaum, Henrik Gustav**, manurial experiments with precipitated calcium phosphate, A., ii, 350.
- Söldner, Friedrich**. See *William Camerer, jun.*
- Soetbeer, Franz**, the work of secretion in diseased kidneys, A., ii, 417.
- Blumenthal's method of estimating hippuric acid, A., ii, 633.
- Soetbeer, Franz**, and *Jussuf Ibrahim*, the fate of uric acid, administered as such, in the human organism, A., ii, 337.
- Soldaini, Arturo**, decomposition products of *d*-lupanine from *Lupinus albus*, A., i, 392, 638.
- Sollied, P. Ravn**, occurrence of methylpentosan in nature, A., ii, 219.
- Sollmann, Torald**, dissociation and combination of Witte's peptone, A., i, 512.
- combination of formaldehyde with Witte's peptone, A., i, 579.
- Solly, Richard Harrison**, [with an analysis by *Henry Jackson*], baumhauerite, a new mineral; and duftenoyssite, A., ii, 403.
- Solomonica, M.** See *Jacques Pollak*.
- Solonina, A. A.**, preparation of  $\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated monobasic acids, A., i, 256.
- Solonina, A. A.** See also *Wladimir N. Ipatieff*.
- Solonina, Basil von**. See *Herman Decker*.
- Soltsien, Paul**, detection of sesamé oil, A., ii, 113.
- occurrence and detection of sesamé oil in commercial arachis oils, A., ii, 114.
- detection of adulterations with margarine by the sesamé oil reaction, A., ii, 183.
- Sommer, A.** See *Fr. Kraus*.
- Sonneborn, Ferdinand**. See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Sonntag, G.**, excretion of boric acid in man, A., ii, 678.

- Sorge, R.**, condensation of aromatic ketones, A., i, 379.
- Spaeth, Edward**, analysis of raspberry juice, A., ii, 116.
- Spencer, Leonard James**. See *George Thaurland Prior*.
- Speranski, Nicolai A.**, condensation of ethyl bromoacetate with cyclopentanone and  $\beta$ -methylcyclopentanone, A., i, 341.
- oxidation of menthone, pulegone, and  $\beta$ -methylhexanone, A., i, 384.
- Speranski, Nicolai A.** See also *Otto Wallach*.
- Speyer, Edmund**. See *Martin Freund*, and *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Speyer, Rosa**. See *J. H. Kastle*.
- Speyers, Clarence Livingston**, molecular weights of some carbon compounds in concentrated solutions with carbon compounds as solvents, A., ii, 388.
- Spica, Matteo**, derivatives of camphor, A., i, 43.
- Spica, Pietro**, supposed new substances: Pagliari's olivin and olivoin, A., ii, 346.
- Spica, Pietro**, and *Guido Schiavon*, mineral water of Poleo, near Schio [Italy], A., ii, 270.
- mineral water from the Jolanda Spring, near Staro [Italy], A., ii, 271.
- Spieckermann, Alb.** See *Joséf König*.
- Spiegel, L.**, metabolism in man, A., ii, 93.
- Spiegel, Leopold**, neutral affinities, A., ii, 248.
- Spieß, S.** See *Erwin Rupp*.
- Spieß, P.** See *Arthur Kötze*.
- Spilker, Adolf**. See *Gustav Kraemer*.
- Spiro, Karl**, the aromatic group in gelatin, A., i, 192.
- acid poisoning in the dog and rabbit, A., ii, 37.
- Spiro, Karl**. See also *B. Haake*.
- Spitta, Albert**. See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Spitzauer, Karl**. See *Karl Michel*.
- Spivey, William Thomas Newton**, obituary notice of, T., 635.
- Sprankling, Charles Henry Graham**, note on the localisation of phosphates in the sugar cane, T., 1543; P., 1902, 196.
- Sprankling, Charles Henry Graham**. See also *William Arthur Bone*, and *Alexander William Gilbody*.
- Spriggs, E. I.**, a new method of observing peptic activity, A., i, 410.
- Spring, Wallhère**, pressure as supplement to temperature in the phenomenon of inflammation, A., ii, 59.
- [density of cuprous iodide], a correction, A., ii, 608.
- Springer, Edmund**, extraction of alkaloids from alkaline liquids, A., i, 390.
- action of Caro's reagent on alkaloids, A., i, 485.
- extraction of alkaloids from acid solutions and of alkaloid salts from aqueous solutions, A., ii, 542.
- limits of sensitiveness of alkaloidal precipitants, A., ii, 543.
- Sproesser, L.**, electrolysis of alkali chlorides with carbon anodes, A., ii, 193.
- Stackelberg, Ed. von**, methods of determining the heat of solution at the point of saturation, A., ii, 489.
- Staden, O.**, methylation of 4-nitro-*o*-toluidine, A., i, 444.
- Stadlinger, H.**, formation of pseudophite in granitic rocks, A., ii, 90.
- Stadt, Engel van de**, behaviour of succinic and phthalic anhydrides towards water, A., ii, 598.
- Staedel, Wilhelm**, crystallised hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 604.
- Staehlin, Otto**. See *Otto Diels*.
- Stafford, Orin F.** See *Edward C. Franklin*.
- Stahl, Willh.**, a variety of polydymite or sychnodymite, A., ii, 87.
- Staigmüller, H.**, the periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 129.
- Stampa, Carlo**. See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Staněk, Vl.**, improved method for the preparation of betaine, A., i, 427.
- Staněk, Vl.** See also *Karl Andrlík*.
- Stanley, O. O.** See *George T. Kemp*.
- Stansfield, Edgar**, preparation of barium, A., ii, 138.
- Stapleton, Henry Ernest**. See *Siegfried Ruhemann*.
- Starke, Johannes**, the influence of the medium, especially of inorganic substances, on the properties of proteids, A., i, 192.
- supposed presence of solanin in tobacco seeds, A., ii, 166.
- Starling, Ernest Henry**. See *William Muddock Bayliss*.
- Stassano, Henri**, nature and constitution of the spectra of the aurora borealis, A., ii, 437.
- Stassano, Henri**, and *F. Billon*, the action of lecithin on the formed elements of the blood, A., ii, 411.
- physiology of leucocytes, A., ii, 678.
- Stavenhagen, Alfred**, and *E. Schuchard*, tungsten, molybdenum, uranium, and titanium, III., A., ii, 265.

- Steele, Bertram D.**, an accurate method of measuring the compressibilities of vapours, T., 1076 ; P., 1902, 165.  
 — place of the rare earth metals among the elements, A., ii, 79.  
 — measurement of ionic velocities in aqueous solution, and the existence of complexions, A., ii, 241.
- Steele, Bertram D.**, and **R. B. Denison**, the transport number of very dilute solutions, T., 456 ; P., 1902, 29.
- Stefano, G. di.** See *Giovanni Ortoleva*.
- Stehman, John V. R.**, application of Eschka's method to pig iron, A., ii, 699.
- Steiger, George**, solubility of certain natural silicates in water, A., ii, 212.  
 — silver-chabazite and silver-analcite, A., ii, 561.
- Steiger, George.** See also *Frank Wigglesworth Clarke*.
- Stein, Max.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Stein, S.**, formation of coal, A., ii, 87.
- Steinbock, Hermann.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Steinitzer, Fritz**, the use of centrifugal apparatus for quantitative analysis, A., ii, 351.
- Steinmann, Albert**, Halphen's reaction, A., ii, 366.
- Steinmann, Albert.** See also *Amé Pictet*.
- Steinwehr, H. von.** See *Friedrich Kohlrusch*.
- Stellmann, Wilhelm.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Stenger, Erich.** See *Franz Feist*.
- Stephan, Karl**, and **J. Helle**,  $\Delta^{10}$ -terpen-1-ol : a new terpineol melting at 32°, A., i, 631.
- Stephani, O.**, pseudophenols, A., i, 148.
- Stephani, O.**, and **Theodor Böcker**, new extraction apparatus, A., ii, 556.
- Stepanoff, A.**, the decomposition of potassium iodide in the organism by nitrates, A., ii, 620.
- Sterba, Jean**, cerium oxycarbide, A., ii, 399.  
 — cerium silicide, A., ii, 563.
- Sternberg, Wilhelm**, compound of tartaric acid with formaldehyde, A., i, 259.  
 — action of formaldehyde on citric acid, A., i, 259.
- Studel, H.**, method for the detection of glucosamine, and its employment on the decomposition products of mucins, A., i, 399.  
 — decomposition of proteids, A., i, 731.
- Steven, Alec Bowring.** See *Arthur George Perkin*.
- Stevens, A. B.**, assay of opium, A., ii, 711.
- Stevens, Henry Potter**, thiocarbamide hydrochloride, T., 79 ; P., 1901, 210.
- Stevens, Henry Potter**, metathorium oxychloride, A., ii, 566.
- Steyrer, Anton**, osmotic analysis of urine, A., ii, 632.
- Stich, Conrad**, urobilin in ascitic fluid, A., ii, 418.
- Stieglitz, Julius**, positive and negative halogen ions, A., ii, 66.
- Stiënen, Paul**, amino-alcohols containing C<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>5</sub>, A., i, 265.
- Stillich, Otto.** See *Jacob Meyer*.
- Stillman, Thos. B.**, estimation of alkalis in Portland cement and natural cements, A., ii, 175.
- Stobbe, Hans**, preparation of deoxybenzoin, A., i, 298.  
 — unsaturated dicarboxylic acids from ketones and diethyl succinate, A., i, 459.  
 — semi-cyclic 1:5-diketones, A., i, 472.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Karl Niedenzu**, two stereoisomeric benzylidenedeoxybenzoins, A., i, 103.  
 — condensation of propiophenone with diethyl succinate, A., i, 460.
- Stobbe, Hans, Arthur Strigel**, and **Carl Meyer**, condensation of methyl ethyl ketone with ethyl succinate, A., i, 461.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Walther Viewig**, indoneacetic acids. I. 3-Phenyl-1-indone-2-acetic acid and 3-phenyl-1-hydrindone-2-acetolactone, A., i, 542.
- Stock, A.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Stock, Alfred**, and **Walther Dohrt**, preparation of antimony hydride, A., ii, 507.
- Stockhausen, Ferdinand.** See *Wilhelm Koenigs*.
- Stoeber, Willi.** See *Wilhelm Wislicenus*.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and **Bruno Kahlert**, decomposition of coumarone by means of alcoholic potassium hydroxide, A., i, 457.  
 — 1- and 2-bromocoumarone, A., i, 457.  
 — 1-nitrocoumarone and one of its characteristic transformations, A., i, 457.
- Stokes, Henry N.**, pyrites and marcasite, A., ii, 87.  
 — [discrimination between and estimation of pyrites and marcasite in mixtures], A., ii, 104.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, new problems in soil inoculation, A., ii, 285.
- Stollé, Robert**, preparation of alkylhydrazines, A., i, 57.  
 — formation of acetals from hydroxynitriles, A., i, 468.
- Storbeck, Otto.** See *Guido Bodländer*.

**Storch, B.**, detection of heated milk, A., ii, 539.  
**Storer, Francis H.**, testing for mannose, A., ii, 704.  
**Stork, S. J.** See *J. Koster*.  
**Storp, Wilhelm.** See *August Klages*.  
**Stortenbeker, Willem**, thalloussulphates, A., ii, 397.  
**Strandmark, J. E.**, leonite from Leopoldshall, A., ii, 666.  
 — dolerophanite as a furnace product, A., ii, 666.  
**Straneo, Paolo**, measure of the electrolytic diffusion, transport numbers, and mobility of the ions, I, A., ii, 241.  
**Straub, Walther**, toxicological studies on the Selachian heart, A., ii, 161.  
**Straus, Fritz.** See *Johannes Thiele*.  
**Strauss, Eduard.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.  
**Strauss, H.** See *Carl Neuberg*.  
**Streintz, Franz**, conductivity and atomic heat of the metals, A., ii, 595.  
**Strigel, Arthur.** See *Hans Stobbe*.  
**Stritar, Milan Josef.** See *Simon Zeisel*.  
**Strohbach, Erich**, 2-chloro-3-naphthoic acid, A., i, 149.  
 — action of benzenediazonium chloride on methylene-di-2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid, A., i, 161.  
 — xanthonones from 2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid; formation of xanthonones, A., i, 171.  
 — naphthacridones and naphthacridines, A., i, 183.  
**Strohé.** See *Lehmann*.  
**Stromeyer, C. E.**, chemical gas washing apparatus, A., ii, 251.  
**Struthers, R. de J. Fleming.** See *James Ernest Marsh*.  
**Struve, Heinrich**, [choline as a criterion for artificial brandy], A., ii, 636.  
**Strzelecka, Marga**, homologues of deoxybenzoin, A., i, 470.  
**Strzyzowski, Casimir**, detection of indican in urine, A., ii, 186.  
**Stscheglayew**, a method for the production of coloured flames, A., ii, 57.  
**Stubbs, George.** See *Thomas Edward Thorpe*.  
**Stübel, A.** See *W. Reiss*.  
**Suais, E.** See *Auguste Rosenstiehl*.  
**Sundvik, Ernst Edw.**, birotation of chitosamine (glucosamine), A., i, 137.  
**Surre**, microchemical detection of some alkaloids, A., ii, 543.  
**Suschtschinsky, P. von**, minerals from the Ilmen Mountains, A., ii, 30.  
**Sutherland, William**, ionisation, ionic velocities, and atomic sizes, A., ii, 300.  
**Sutherst, Walter Frederick**, solubility of phosphatic manures in some organic acids, A., ii, 44.

**Sutherst, Walter Frederick**, influence of manuring on the composition of potatoes, A., ii, 103.  
 — effect of lime on the insoluble phosphates in the soil, A., ii, 471.  
 — composition of colostrum, A., ii, 677.  
**Suzuki, Umetarō**, formation of asparagine in the metabolism of shoots, A., ii, 684.  
 — composition of the nuts of *Ginkgo biloba*, A., ii, 685.  
**Swan, J. N.**, generator for hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 449.  
**Swarts, Frédéric**, fluorobromo-derivatives containing two atoms of carbon, IV., A., i, 129.  
**Sweester, W. S.**, manurial value of the excretions of cows, A., ii, 170.  
**Swiderski.** See *Wladimir N. Ipatieff*.  
**Szterkher, E.**, new process for the volumetric evaluation of red lead, A., ii, 531.  
**Szumowski, W.**, zein as food, A., ii, 674.

# T.

**Tacke, Bruno**, the time for manuring peaty meadows, especially with potassium salts, A., ii, 580.  
 — manurial experiments with forty per cent. potassium salts on potatoes on peat soil, A., ii, 687.  
**Täuber, Ernst**, glyceryl salicylate, A., i, 370.  
**Täuber, Ernst**, and **Franz Walder**, nitroso-m-phenylenediamine and nitroso-2:4-tolylenediamine, A., i, 118.  
**Täubner, H.**, detection of magnesia in calcium oxalate precipitates, A., ii, 356.  
**Tafel, Julius**, electrolytic reduction of nitric acid in presence of hydrochloric acid or sulphuric acid, A., ii, 559.  
**Tafel, Julius**, and **Karl Eckstein**, electrolytic reduction of camphorimide, A., i, 43.  
**Tafel, Julius**, and **Kurt Naumann**, electrolytic reduction of strychnine and of brucine, A., i, 53.  
**Tafel, Julius**, and **Ephraim Pfeffermann**, electrolytic reduction of oximes and phenylhydrazones in sulphuric acid, A., i, 498.  
**Tafel, Julius**, and **Ludwig Reindl**, electrolytic reduction of cyclic urides, A., i, 15.  
**Tafel, Julius**, and **Karl Schmitz**, reducing action of lead and mercury cathodes in solutions containing sulphuric acid, A., ii, 442.  
**Taffe, Henri**, detection of salicylic acid in foods, A., ii, 292.

- Takamine, Jokichi**, adrenalin: the active principle of the suprarenal glands and its mode of preparation, A., ii, 217.
- Tallqvist, T. W.**, influence of fat and carbohydrate on proteid metabolism, A., ii, 273.
- Tambor, Josef.** See *Elvesio Bollina, M. Karnowski*, and *Stanislaus von Kostanecki*.
- Tammann, Gustav**, the condition diagram for phosphonium chloride, A., ii, 69.  
— so-called liquid crystals, II., A., ii, 445.
- Tanatar, Simeon M.**, molecular compounds of hydrogen peroxide with salts, A., ii, 11.  
— the so-called silver peroxyhydrate, A., ii, 73.  
— catalysis of hydroxylamine and hydrazine, A., ii, 386.  
— method of preparation of azoimide, A., ii, 450.  
— catalysis of hydrazine, A., ii, 495.
- Tanatar, Simeon M.**, and **M. Levin**, cadmium suboxides, A., ii, 658.
- Tangl, Ferencz**, metabolism of phosphorus, calcium, and magnesium in Herbivora, A., ii, 72.
- Tanret, Charles**, extraction of reducing sugars (monoses), A., i, 426.  
— two new sugars contained in manna, manneotetrose, and manninotriose, A., i, 661.
- Tarassenko, W.**, composition of plagioclase, A., ii, 30.
- Tardy, E.**, some reactions of fenchone, A., i, 632.
- Tarugi, N.**, mercury oxychlorides, A., ii, 20.
- Tarugi, N.**, and **Q. Checchi**, doubtful points in the application of Mendeléeff's periodic law, A., i, 203.
- Tassin, Wirt**, Casas Grandes meteorite, A., ii, 670.
- Tatschaloff, Alexander von**, *o*-nitrobenzophenone, A., i, 435.  
— methylation of 6-nitro-*o*-toluidine, A., i, 443.
- Taylor, Alonzo Englebert**, proteid decomposition products in a degenerated liver, A., ii, 342.
- Taylor, Robert Ewellyn**, hypiodous acid, P., 1902, 72.  
— modification of Rose's method of separating cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 476.
- Taylor, Thomas M.**, ammonium tungstates, A., ii, 661.
- Tscherniac, Joseph.** See *Tscherniac*.
- Teall, Jethro Justinian Harris**, and **William Pollard**, the marbles of Assynt, A., ii, 268.
- Tebb, M. Christine**, reticulin and collagen, A., ii, 218.
- Teichert, Kurt**, alcohol in milk, A., ii, 348.
- Teichner, G.**, dibromoxyloquinhydrone, A., i, 629.
- Telle, Fernand**, rapid method for the analysis of soaps, A., ii, 707.
- Ter Braake, B. H. J.**, anæropolarimetry, A., i, 742.  
— action of water on the ethyl monosodium and monopotassium tartrates, A., i, 742.
- Termier, Pierre**, neotantalite; a new mineral, A., ii, 406.
- Tervet, John N.**, new design for potash bulbs, A., ii, 355.
- Tervet, John N.** See also *John Theodore Hewitt*.
- Tétray, Léon [Alexandre]**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on tetrachloro-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 372.  
— proximate analysis of the essence of *Mentha Pulgium*, A., i, 386.  
— derivatives of 2-methylcyclohexanone, A., i, 469.  
— condensations with zinc and ethyl iodoacetate, A., i, 584.
- Tétray, Léon.** See also *Louis Bouveault*.
- Thatcher, R. W.** See *R. S. Hiltner*.
- Thede, Johannes.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Thesmar, G.** See *Emilio Nölting*.
- Theulier, Eugène**, essence of sweet orange blossom or neroli Portugal, A., i, 386.
- Thibault, Eug.**, artificial pepsin digestions in the presence of alcohol, A., i, 411.
- Thibault, Paul**, so-called basic bismuth gallate of the codex, A., i, 101.  
— crystallised bismuth salicylate and gallate, A., i, 290.
- Thibault, Paul**, and *Alexander Ch. Vournasos*, new method of organic analysis, A., ii, 696.
- Thibert, Constant**, physiological action of decoction of mussels, A., ii, 96.
- Thiel, Alfred**, iodometry of thiocyanic acid, A., ii, 706.
- Thiele, Hermann**, and **Hans Deckert**, standardisation of potassium permanganate with iron, A., ii, 176.
- Thiele, Johannes**, piperylene and tropilidene, A., i, 145.  
— the constitution of unsaturated and aromatic compounds, A., i, 151.  
— unsaturated  $\gamma$ -lactones, A., i, 152.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Paul Jehl**, reduction of vinylacrylic acid, A., i, 584.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **N. Salzberger**, [phenyl- $\Delta\alpha$ -crotonolactone]; the unsaturated  $\Delta\alpha$ -lactone of benzoylpropionic acid, A., i, 157.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Fritz Straus**, the lactones of desylactic acid, A., i, 154.

- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Fritz Straus**, unsaturated lactones of dihydrocornicularic acid, A., i, 158.
- Thiele, Johannes, Robert Tischbein**, and **Emil Lossow**, the lactones of angelic acid, A., i, 155.
- Thiesen, Max**, supposed anomalous behaviour of oxygen at low pressure, A., ii, 13.
- Thölke, Fritz**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Thöny, J.** See **Ernst Winterstein**.
- Thomas**, analysis of the urine in a case of osteomalacia, A., ii, 96.
- Thomas, George E.**, and **Clarence A. Hall**, new apparatus in water analysis, A., ii, 534.
- Thomas, Paul**. See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Thomas, Pierre**, separation of galactose from dextrose by *Saccharomyces Ludwigii*, A., ii, 344.
- Thomas, Victor**, thallium chlorobromides of the type  $TLX_6$ , A., ii, 79.
- compounds of thallium, A., ii, 322.
- volumetric estimation of thallium, A., ii, 357.
- volumetric estimation of iodides in presence of chlorides and bromides, A., ii, 472.
- thallium. I. Estimation of thallium in the thallous state, A., ii, 531.
- Thompson, J. T.** See **Julius Berend Cohen**.
- Thoms, George**, yew wood (*Taxus baccata*, L.), A., ii, 220.
- Thoms, Hermann**, new drying oven, A., ii, 170.
- Thoms, Hermann**, and **R. Beckstroem**, constituents of calamus oil, I., A., i, 809.
- calameon from calamus oil, A., i, 810.
- Thoraus, E.**, condensation of 6-phenyl-2-methylpyridine with aldehyde, A., i, 234.
- Thorne, Leonard Temple**, and **Ernest Haynes Jeffers**, purification of hydrochloric acid from arsenic, P., 1902, 118.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**, and **William John Young**, the  $\gamma\beta$ -dimethylglutaric acids, and the separation of *cis* and *trans*-forms of substituted glutaric acid, P., 1902, 247.
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward**, the fat of the egg of the common fowl, A., ii, 95.
- Thorpe, Thomas Edward**, and **George Stubbs**, taxine, T., 874; P., 1902, 123; discussion, P., 124.
- Thovert, J.**, application of optical observations to the study of diffusion, A., ii, 197, 384.
- Thovert, J.**, retrograde movement of electrolytes, A., ii, 445.
- study of diffusion, A., ii, 599.
- Thresh, May**, manganiferous nodules in the boulder-clay of Essex, A., ii, 567.
- Thurm, Richard**. See **Robert Behrend**.
- Thyssen, Heinrich**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Tichomiroff, M.** See **Gustav Schultz**.
- Tickle, Thomas**, and **John Norman Collie**, some hydroxypyronederivatives, T., 1004; P., 1902, 170.
- Tiesenholt, Waldemar von**, composition of bleaching powder, A., ii, 562.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, methoethenylbenzene [ $\beta$ -allylbenzene], A., i, 433.
- constitution of chlorohydrins, A., i, 449.
- migration of the phenyl group in styrene and its derivatives, A., i, 666.
- Tijmstra, S.**, *m*-chloro- and *m*-bromo-trinitrophenols, A., i, 717.
- Tilden, William Augustus**, and **Harry Burrows**, the constitution of limettin, T., 508; P., 1901, 216.
- some new derivatives of pinene and other terpenes, P., 1902, 161.
- Tillmans, J.** See **Josef König**.
- Tischbein, Robert**. See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Tissier, L.** See **Victor Grignard**.
- Tissot, J.**, the effect of decompression on the respiratory exchange of man, A., ii, 570.
- Tissot, J.**, and **Hallion**, physical and chemical phenomena of respiration at high altitudes during a balloon ascent, A., ii, 92.
- the gases in blood at different altitudes during a balloon ascent, A., ii, 150.
- Tistschenko, Wetschiaslaw E.**, new flasks for washing and drying gases, A., ii, 312.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh**, the action of sodamide and acyl-substituted sodamides on organic esters, T., 1520; P., 1902, 186.
- Tocher, James F.**, oxidation and estimation of uric acid and urates, A., ii, 706.
- Todd, Charles**, hæmolysin of *Bacillus megatherium*, A., ii, 464.
- Tölk, Rudolf**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Tolkatscheff, S. A.**, action of zinc methyl on alcohols, A., i, 9.
- Tollens, Bernhard**, dehydromucic acid [furfurandicarboxylic acid], A., i, 230.
- Tollens, Bernhard**. See also **Charles A. Browne, jun.**, **L. Langer**, and **Peter A. Yoder**.
- Tolloczko, Stanislaw**. See **Ludwik Bruner**.

- Tolman, L. M.**, use of the Bechi or silver nitrate test with olive oils, A., ii, 436.  
 — polarisation of fruits, jellies, jams, and honeys, A., ii, 537.
- Tolman, L. M.**, and **L. S. Munson**, refractive indices of salad oils—correction for temperature, A., ii, 709.
- Tolson, Stanley**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Tommasina, Thomas**, existence of rays which undergo reflection in the radiations emitted by a mixture of chlorides of radium and of barium, A., ii, 190.  
 — absorption of radioactivity by liquids, A., ii, 438.
- Topaloff, Wassil**. See **Joachim Biehringer**.
- Tordoir, René**, amino-alcohols containing C<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>5</sub>, A., i, 265.
- Toriyama, Nasujirō**. See **Johannes Frentzel**.
- Torrey, Henry A.**, action of ethylene dibromide on *p*-nitrosodimethylaniline, A., i, 755.
- Tortelli, Massimo**, and **R. Ruggeri**, estimation of arachis oil, A., ii, 539.
- Tower, R. W.** See **Eric H. Green**.
- Traegel, Adolf**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Traube, Isidor**, theory of the critical phenomena and vaporisation: theory of solution, A., ii, 551.
- Travers, Morris William**. See **Emil Burkard**.
- Treadwell, Frederick P.**, use of potassium percarbonate as a substitute for hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 206.
- Trechmann, Charles O.**, pseudogaylussite, A., ii, 89.
- Trenkler, Hermann**, phonolites of Spitzberg, Bohemia, A., ii, 332.
- Trillat, J. Auguste**, apparatus for studying contact reactions; use of the platinum spiral, A., ii, 602.
- Trillat, J. Auguste**, and **Forestier**, composition of sheep's milk, A., ii, 574.
- Trillat, J. Auguste**. See also **L. Alphonse Adrian**.
- Tripp, E.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Tröger, Julius**, aminolophine, A., i, 189.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Chr. Budde**, aryl sulphonated alcohols and acids, A., i, 775.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Franz Hurdelbrink**, *p*-halogen-arylthiosulphonates, A., i, 274.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Wilhelm Meine**, action of arylamines on benzene-*m*-sulphonic chloride and toluene-2:4-disulphonic chloride, A., i, 537.  
 — salts of *m*-benzenedithio-sulphonic acid, A., i, 599.
- Trommsdorff, R.** See **Otto Frank**.
- Trotman, Samuel Russell**, and **Harold Peters**, estimation of nitrates in water by the indigo-carmin method, A., ii, 535.
- Trowbridge, John**, spectra arising from the dissociation of water vapour and the presence of dark lines in gaseous spectra, A., ii, 589.
- Truchot, P.**, analysis of crude copper and mattes. Part I., A., ii, 228, 290.  
 — electrolytic estimation of vanadium, A., ii, 477.  
 — detection of traces of vanadium and its separation from molybdenum, A., ii, 477.
- Tschermak, A.**, human bile, A., ii, 678.
- Tschermak, Armin**, use of helium in spectroscopy, A., ii, 189.
- Tschermak, Gustav**, theory of tourmaline mixtures, A., ii, 91.
- Tschernevsky, D.**, amount of oil in cotton seeds of various origins cultivated in Central Asia, A., ii, 685.
- Tscherniac, Joseph**, [with **A. Braun**], chloroimides, A., i, 140.
- Tschirch, [Wilhelm Oswald] Alexander**, and **J. Cremer**, elemi, A., i, 812.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **Leopold van Itallie**, oriental storax, A., i, 109.  
 — American storax, A., i, 110.  
 — rassamala resin, A., i, 111.
- [Tschirch, Alexander, and] Eduard Keto**, the resins of copaiba balsams, A., i, 166.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **M. Koch**, the resin of *Dammara orientalis* (Manila copal), A., i, 478.  
 — *Resina pini* from Siebenbürgen (from *Picea vulgaris*), A., i, 551.
- Tschirner, Fred**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, 2- and 4-benzoylpyridines and their derivatives, A., i, 175.  
 — action of benzyl chloride and iodide on pyridine, II., A., i, 395.  
 — action of diphenylbromomethane on pyridine, A., i, 395.  
 — action of triphenylchloromethane and triphenylbromomethane on pyridine, A., i, 395.  
 — reduction products of  $\alpha$ - and  $\gamma$ -benzylpyridines, A., i, 826.
- Tschugaëff, L.**, iminoxanthides, a new class of coloured organic compounds, A., i, 604.  
 — xanthamides of the terpene series, A., i, 630.
- Tucker, Samuel Auchmuty**, and **Herbert R. Moody**, the production of hitherto unknown metallic borides, T., 14; P., 1901, 129.



- Tucker, Samuel Auchmuty**, and **Herbert R. Moody**, production of ethylene from inorganic sources, A., i, 1.  
 — the reduction of alumina by calcium carbide, A., ii, 21.  
**Tüllner, Hermann**. See **Emil Fischer**.  
**Tunncliffe, Francis Whittaker**, comparative digestibility of human milk and its substitutes, A., ii, 673.  
**Tunncliffe, Francis Whittaker**, and **Otto Rosenheim**, physiological action of some reduced pyrrole derivatives (pyrroline, 1-methylpyrrolidine), A., ii, 681.  
**Turner, Alfred John**. See **John Theodore Hewitt**.  
**Turner, Henry W.**, minerals from the Pacific States, A., ii, 461.  
**Turner, Joseph**, aminosulphosalicylic acids, A., i, 290.

## U.

- Ulbricht, Richard**, pot experiments on the action of lime and magnesia in burnt lime and marls, A., ii, 581.  
**Uffers, Fr.** See **G. Eberle**.  
**Ullmann, Carl**, naphthacridine derivatives, A., i, 119.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, naphthacridine derivatives, A., i, 55.  
 — preparation of acridinium colouring matters, A., i, 56.  
 — 2:2'-dinitrodiphenyl and its derivatives, A., i, 435.  
 — naphthacridine colouring matters, A., i, 499, 500.  
 — triphenylmethane, A., i, 534.  
 — 3-amino-4-methylpheno- $\beta$ -naphthacridine, A., i, 730.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, and **C. Baezner**, acridine syntheses by means of *o*-aminobenzyl alcohol, A., i, 694.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, and **W. Borsum**, hexaphenylethane, A., i, 755.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Fortunato Consonno**, halogen-substituted diitronaphthalenes, A., i, 753.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, and **W. Russel Forgan**, diphenyl derivatives, A., i, 89.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Irma Goldberg**, [derivatives of] hydroxybenzophenone, A., i, 792.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, and **A. Marić**, diaminoacridinium compounds, A., i, 182.  
 — 3'-dimethylamino-[pheno] 1:2-naphthacridine, A., i, 183.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, **N. A. Racovitza**, and **Melanie Rozenband**, derivatives of phenyl[pheno]naphthacridine, A., i, 240.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, **Melanie Rozenband**, **Benno Mühlhauser**, and **Ernst Grether**, 2-alkylamino-5-phenyl[pheno]naphthacridines, A., i, 240.  
**Ulmer, Theodor**, *as,o*-diaminodibenzylhydrazine, A., i, 503.  
**Ulmer, Theodor**. See also **Max Busch**.  
**Ulpiani, C.**, and **C. Ferretti**, transformation of nitro-derivatives into hydroxamic acids, A., i, 430.  
**Ulpiani, C.**, and **G. Lelli**, a new proteid from the brain, A., ii, 573.  
**Ulpiani, C.**, and **L. Sarcoli**, alcoholic fermentation of the must of Indian figs, A., ii, 164.  
**Ulrich, Karl**. See **August Michaelis**.  
**Ulrich, Rudolf**, manurial experiments with barley, A., ii, 525.  
**Ulrici, Hellmuth**, excretion of uric acid, A., ii, 36.  
**Umney, John C.**, and **C. T. Bennett**, Chinese oil of neroli, A., i, 111.  
**Urbain, G.**, and **H. Lacombe**, new volatile beryllium salt, A., i, 132.  
**Urban, K.** See **Karl Andriik**.  
**Urech, Walter**. See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.  
**Ury, Hans**, investigation of faeces, A., ii, 159.  
**Ustjantzew, W.**, rôle of crude fibre in the nitrogenous metabolism of the animal organism, A., ii, 514.  
**Utz, Franz**, determination of the refractive index of ethereal oils, A., ii, 109.  
 — "butter oil," A., ii, 366.  
 — detection of sesamé oil in chocolate, A., ii, 482.  
 — detection of heated milk, A., ii, 539.  
 — use of the refractometer in milk analysis, A., ii, 539.  
 — [detection of margarine], A., ii, 709.

## V.

- Vagt, August**. See **Arthur Hantzsch**.  
**Vahlen, Ernst**, correlation of the constitution and physiological action of morphine, A., i, 727.  
 — morphigenine and epiosine, A., i, 818.  
**Vail, Carey E.** See **Frederick J. Alway**.  
**Vallée, E.** See **A. Vila**.  
**Vallot, J.**, changes in the hæmoglobin of blood under low atmospheric pressure, A., ii, 92.  
**Vandam, L.**, estimation of the soluble acids in butter, A., ii, 541.  
**Vanderkleed, C. E.** See **P. N. Evans**.

- Vaňha, Johann J.**, effect of various mechanical conditions of the same soil on barley, A., ii, 41.  
 — influence of single manures on barley, A., ii, 102.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, a new method of preparing trithioformaldehyde, A., i, 744.  
 — new gravimetric estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 115.  
 — barium sulphate as a reagent for colloidal metallic solutions, A., ii, 249.  
 — hydrogen arsenide, A., ii, 655.
- Vanino, Ludwig, and C. Griebel**, action of ammonium carbonate on the arsenic sulphides, A., ii, 48.
- Vanino, Ludwig, and Otto Hauser**, action of mannitol on bismuth nitrate, A., i, 8.  
 — double salts of bismuth thiocyanate and potassium thiocyanate, A., i, 14.  
 — new derivatives of bismuth trichloride and tri-iodide, A., i, 308.
- Vanino, Ludwig, and E. Seitter**, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 55.  
 — the literature of volumetric solutions and the substances employed for standardising them, A., ii, 529.
- Vater, Heinrich**, ktypeite and conchite, A., ii, 89.
- Vaubel, Wilhelm**, the configuration of the benzene nucleus, A., i, 361.  
 — presence of diazoamino- or diazo-oxy-compounds in azo-dyes, A., i, 407.  
 — indigotin and indigo-red, A., i, 542.  
 — molecular weight of liquid water, and Ostwald's dilution law, A., ii, 388.
- Vaudin, L.**, rôle of carbohydrates in the utilisation of insoluble salts by the organism, A., ii, 337.
- Veillon, Louis**. See **Robert Gnehm**.
- Veley, Victor Herbert, and J. J. Manley**, some physical properties of nitric acid solutions, A., ii, 135.  
 — ionic and thermal coefficients of nitric acid, A., ii, 316.
- Vendetti, L.**. See **Luigi Francesconi**.
- Verda, A.**. See **F. Seiler**.
- Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.**, quinine and cinchonidine ethyl carbonates, A., i, 392.  
 — acyl derivatives of the cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 485.
- Verley, Albert, and Fr. Bölsing**, quantitative esterification and estimation of alcohols and phenols, A., ii, 54.  
 — estimation of eugenol in oil of cloves, A., ii, 54.
- Vernon, Horace Middleton**, differences between diastases, A., i, 513.
- Vernon, Horace Middleton**, conversion of pancreatic zymogens into enzymes, A., ii, 152.  
 — pancreatic diastase and its zymogen, A., ii, 336.
- Verschaffelt, E.**, prussic acid in the opening buds of *Prunus*, A., ii, 523.
- Vesely, O., and Victor**. See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Vèzes, Maurice, and L. Wintrebert**, complex salts of osmium: potassium osmyloxalate, A., i, 587.
- Viard, Georges**, precipitation of cupric chloride and bromide by sulphuric acid, A., ii, 562.  
 — precipitation of the chlorides and bromides of cadmium, mercury, and tin by sulphuric acid, A., ii, 606.
- Vieth, Paul**, amount of volatile fatty acids in butter fat, A., ii, 348.
- Viewig, Walther**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Vigano, G.**. See **Attilio Purgotti**.
- Vignon, Léo, and F. Gerin**, reducing action of certain nitro-derivatives, A., i, 9.  
 — nitro-derivative of pentaerythritol, A., i, 9.  
 — (derived) nitrates of arabitol and rhamnitol; constitution of certain ethereal nitrates, A., i, 9.
- Vignon, P.**, formation of negative images by the action of certain vapours, A., ii, 438.
- Vila, A., and E. Vallée**, mechanism of the synthesis of leucine, A., i, 662.
- Vila, A.**. See also **Alexandre Etard**.
- Villiger, Victor**. See **Adolf von Baeyer**.
- Vincent, Camille**, presence of tellurium in American silver ingots, A., ii, 205.
- Vincent, J. H.**, general numerical connection between the atomic weights, A., ii, 602.
- Vincent, Swale**, proteids of smooth muscle, A., ii, 340.
- Vincent, Swale, and William Sheen**, physiological action of extract of animal tissues, A., ii, 519.
- Vines, Sydney H.**, the proteolytic enzyme of *Nepenthes*, A., ii, 165.
- Vires, J.**. See **J. de Girard**.
- Visser, L. E. O. de**, purification of gases, A., ii, 65.  
 — attempt at a theory of phosphorescence of long duration, especially of the sulphides of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 237.
- Vitali, Dioscoride**, simple lecture experiments to demonstrate the dissociation, on heating, of the chloride and other salts of ammonium, A., ii, 129.

- Vitali, Dioscoride**, excretion of cacodylic acid and its detection in cases of poisoning, A., ii, 161.  
 — toxicological detection of mercury, A., ii, 475.  
**Voegelen, E.**, germanium hydride, A., ii, 401.  
**Voegelen, E.** See also **Arthur Hantzsch**.  
**Voelcker, John Augustus**, value of condiments in the feeding of bullocks, A., ii, 348.  
 — soaking of seed wheat and seed barley in solutions of sodium iodide, bromide, and chloride, A., ii, 349.  
 — influence of lithium chloride on wheat and barley, A., ii, 349.  
 — hard and soft wheat, A., ii, 349.  
 — experiments on weed prevention, A., ii, 350.  
**Voerman, G. L.** See **Arnold Frederik Holleman**.  
**Vogt, Hans**, metabolism in acute gout, A., ii, 160.  
**Vogt, Johan H. L.**, separation of titaniferous iron ores in basic igneous rocks, A., ii, 32.  
**Voigt, Woldemar**, theory of fluorescence, A., ii, 57.  
**Voit, Erwin** [protein metabolism in inanition], A., ii, 33.  
**Voit, Erwin.** See also **Karl Bernhard Lehmann**.  
**Voit, Fritz.** See **Otto Frank**.  
**Volney, C. W.**, decomposition of the chlorides of alkali metals, A., ii, 70.  
 — decomposition of sodium nitrate by sulphuric acid, A., ii, 394.  
**Vongerichten, Eduard**, apiose, a  $\beta$ -hydroxymethylerythrose, A., i, 425.  
**Vorländer, Daniel**, relations of hydrogen to unsaturated elements and groups of elements, A., i, 562.  
 — the nature of radicles, A., ii, 250, 496.  
**Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Bruno Drescher**, crystallised indoxyl, A., i, 456.  
 — diacetylin digo-white, A., i, 458.  
 — monoacyl derivatives of indoxyl and indoxyllic acid, A., i, 720.  
**Vorländer, Daniel**, [with **P. Hermann**], the carbon double linking and the carbonyl radicle, A., i, 309.  
**Vorländer, Daniel**, and **M. Kohlmann**, halogen derivatives of dimethyldihydroresorcin, A., i, 610.  
**Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Felix Meyer**, aromatic diazonium salts and ammoniacal cuprous oxide solution, A., i, 328.

- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Erich Mumme**, *N*-alkyl derivatives of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 451.  
**Vorländer, Daniel**, [with **Erich Mumme** and **A. Wangerin**], formation of indoxyl from phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 454.  
**Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Rudolf von Schilling**, phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 94, 451.  
**Vossen, Franz.** See **Franz Kunckell**.  
**Voswinckel, Hugo**, triazan derivatives, A., i, 321.  
 — nitrosoacylphenylhydrazines, A., i, 571.  
 — azoaldoximes and hydrazidines, A., i, 844.  
**Vournasos, Alexander Ch.**, detection and estimation of lactic acid in gastric juice, A., ii, 364.  
**Vournasos, Alexander Ch.** See also **Paul Thibault**.  
**Vozárik, A.**, estimation of guanidine, A., ii, 633.  
**Vuillemin, Paul**, effects of the association of amylomyces and a micrococcus, A., ii, 343.  
**Vuk, Michael.** See **Eugen Bamberger**.  
**Vulté, Hermann T.**, and **Harriet Winfield Gibson**, metallic soaps from linseed oil and their solubility in certain hydrocarbons, A., ii, 482.  
**Vyve, van.** See **Maurice Nicloux**.

W.

- Wachsmann, M.** See **Paul Grützner**.  
**Wack, Ad.** See **Alfred Werner**.  
**Wacker, Leonhard**, hydroxylamino- and nitroso-anthraquinone, I., A., i, 298.  
 — reduction products of the nitronaphthalenes, A., i, 506.  
 — replacement of the diazo-group by amidogen, A., i, 698.  
**Waddell, John**, oxidation of nitrite by permanganate, A., ii, 451.  
**Wade, John**, the constitution of the metallic cyanides as deduced from their synthetic interactions; the constitution of hydrogen cyanide, T., 1596; P., 1902, 65.  
**Wadmore, John Mello.** See **Frederick Daniel Chattaway**.  
**Wagner, H.** See **Johannes Gadamer**.  
**Wagner, Paul**, relative manurial value of ammonium salts [and sodium nitrate], A., ii, 43.  
 — nitrogenous manuring of vines, A., ii, 234.  
**Wagner, Victor**, *s*-*op*-dihydroxydiphenylmethane A., i, 448.

- Wahl, André R.**, thiosulphates of aromatic amines, A., i, 145.
- Wahl, André R.** See also **Louis Bouveault**.
- Wahl, W.**, hydrated barium silicate, A., ii, 501.
- Wakayama, G.** See **T. Saiki**.
- Walbaum, Heinrich**, and **O. Huthig**, cinnamon oil from Ceylon, A., i, 685.
- Walden, Paul**, basic properties of oxygen, A., i, 169, 536.
- polyvalent oxygen, A., i, 554.
- inorganic solvent and ionising media, A., ii, 247.
- Walden, Paul**, and **M. Centnerszwer**, liquid sulphur dioxide as a solvent, A., ii, 245.
- Walder, Franz**. See **Ernst Täuber**.
- Walker, E. W. Ainley**, protective substances of immune sera, A., ii, 163.
- immunisation against immune serum, A., ii, 280.
- Walker, James**, the state of carbon dioxide in aqueous solution, P., 1902, 246.
- qualitative separation of arsenic, antimony and tin, P., 1902, 246; discussion, P., 246.
- oxygen bases, A., i, 170.
- Walker, James**, and **William Alexander Fyfe**, the hydrates and solubility of barium acetate, P., 1902, 246; discussion, P., 247.
- Walker, J. W.**, the catalytic racemisation of amygdalin, P., 1902, 198.
- Wallace, Edwin C.** See **Clifford Richardson**.
- Wallach, Otto**, fenchene, A., i, 685.
- methyleyclohexenes and methyleyclohexenones, A., i, 750.
- terpenes and ethereal oils; compounds of the thujone series, A., i, 801.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **Alexander Blembel**, **Adolph Gilbert**, **Heinrich Meyer**, and **Erich Mittelstenscheld**], terpenes and ethereal oils, A., i, 79.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **Theodor Böcker**, **Friedrich Colmann**, **Ludwig Fresenius**, **Richard Kösch**, **Otto Rahn**, **Arthur Scheunert**, **Nicolai A. Speranski**, **Johannes Thede**, and **Fritz Thölke**], new syntheses in the terpene series, A., i, 722.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **Hans Bötticher**, **Nicolai A. Speranski**, and **Fritz Thölke**], terpenes and the ethereal oils, A., i, 798.
- Wallach, Otto**, and **M. Franke**, terpenes and ethereal oils; transformation of cyclic hydrocarbons and ketones, A., i, 806.
- Wallach, Otto**, [with **Ludwig Fresenius**], terpenes and ethereal oils; tetrahydrocarboneisoxime, A., i, 800.
- Wallach, Otto**, and **Otto Rahn**, terpenes and ethereal oils; terpineol, A., i, 803.
- Wallach, Otto**, and **Arthur Scheunert**, terpenes and ethereal oils; trimethylcyclohexenone, trimethylcyclohexanone, and 3:3-dimethylcyclopentanone, A., i, 805.
- Waller, Augustus D.**, estimation of chloroform vapour in air, A., ii, 631.
- Walsh, Thomas**. See **Alfred Senier**.
- Walther, Wilhelm**, condensation products from aromatic aldehydes and malononitrile, A., i, 373.
- Walther, Julius**, synthesis of organic acids, carbohydrates, and albumin-like substances, A., i, 203.
- synthesis of carbohydrates and the explanation of natural processes based thereon, A., i, 747.
- Walther, Reinhold von**, reactivity of alkyloxy-acids, A., i, 528.
- Walther, Reinhold von**, and **W. Raetze**, [derivatives of] *p*-chlorobenzaldehyde, A., i, 466.
- Wangerin, A.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Wanklyn, J. Alfred**, physical peculiarities of solutions of gases in liquids, A., ii, 309.
- Warburg, Emil**, spontaneous decomposition of ozone, A., ii, 130.
- Ward, Henry A.**, the Veramin meteorite, A., ii, 148.
- meteorite from Bacubirito, Mexico, A., ii, 669.
- Warin, J.**, estimation of alkaloids in kola nut and its fluid extracts, A., ii, 483.
- Warth, H.**, mutual action of alumina and ferric oxide at incipient white heat, A., ii, 209.
- gibbsite from India, A., ii, 328.
- Warwick, A. W.**, and **T. D. Kyle**, bismuth assay, A., ii, 231.
- Wasserzug, D.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Wassilieff, Nicolai P.**, action of copper nitrate on benzene, A., i, 361.
- Waterhouse, George B.**, estimation of titanium, A., ii, 476.
- Waters, C. E.**, simple apparatus for demonstrating the manufacture of water gas, A., ii, 255.
- Waterstradt, Fr.**, and **M. Willner**, relation of the chemical composition and anatomical character to the value of potato tubers, A., ii, 525.
- Watkins, H. C.** See **Julius O. Schlotterbeck**.
- Watson, Thomas L.**, occurrence of uranophane in Georgia, A., ii, 568.

- Wauters, Jules**, abnormal milk, A., ii, 541.
- Weber, Carl O.**, caoutchouc, II., A., i, 552.
- Weber, G.** See **Robert Gnehm**.
- Weber, S.**, proteid metabolism in fever, A., ii, 277.
- Weber, Wilhelm**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, cyclic quaternary ammonium salts, A., i, 233.
- a new mode of isomerism of asymmetric nitrogen, A., i, 643.
- behaviour of certain acyl chlorides towards agents which eliminate hydrogen chloride, A., i, 739.
- nature of radicals, A., i, 739.
- behaviour of hydrogen chloride and fluoride towards Caro's reagent, A., ii, 498.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **J. Hausermann**, behaviour of picric acid towards boiling alkali hydroxides, A., i, 367.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, [and, in part, **F. Oberheide**], simple and double dissociation of quaternary ammonium salts, A., i, 277.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Robert Oechslen**, tertiary and quaternary tetrahydroisoquinoline bases; a contribution to the stereochemistry of nitrogen, A., i, 118.
- double dissociation, A., i, 392.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Oscar Schmidt**, action of diazo-salts on desmotroposantonin and desmotroposantonous acid, A., i, 699.
- Weed, Walter Harvey**, [ankerite from Montana], A., ii, 330.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. IV. Conductivity of some acids and acid esters, A., i, 617.
- esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. V. Constitution of some acid esters, A., i, 618.
- esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids, VI., A., i, 619.
- criticism of the dyeing-theory of P. D. Zacharias, A., i, 635.
- simultaneous equilibrium and the relations between thermodynamics and velocity of reaction of homogeneous systems, A., ii, 9.
- boundaries between polymorphism and isomerism, A., ii, 126.
- theory of the velocity of chemical reactions, A., ii, 492.
- saponification of the esters of carboxylic and sulphonic acids, A., ii, 493.
- influence of constitution on the affinity constants of organic acids, A., ii, 494.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, dissociation of dibasic acids, A., ii, 643.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Felix Kauffler**, allotropy of phosphorus, A., ii, 17.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Richard Piesen**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. VII. Esterification of 4-hydroxyphthalic acid, A., i, 619.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, [and, in part, by **Richard Piesen** and **Otto Breyer**], esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. VIII. Esterification of nitroterephthalic acid, II., A., i, 620.
- Weibull, Mats**, calcite crystals from Gräsberg, Sweden, A., ii, 405.
- barylite and cordierite, A., ii, 408.
- Weigert, Fritz**, trithiodibutylolactone, A., i, 10.
- Weigert, Fritz**. See also **Emil Fischer**, and **Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff**.
- Weil, Frédéric**, titration with stannous chloride, A., ii, 231.
- Weil, Lionel**. See **Charles Baskerville**.
- Weinland, Ernst**, changes in the carbohydrates in the body of *Ascaris*; an animal fermentation process, A., ii, 155.
- action of extracts of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, A., ii, 412.
- Weinland, Ernst**, and **Adolf Ritter**, formation of glycogen in *Ascaris*, A., ii, 677.
- Weinland, Rudolph F.**, and **Fr. Schlegelmilch**, double salts of iodine trichloride with chlorides of divalent metals, A., ii, 315.
- Weinschenk, Ernst**, [natron-phlogopite], A., ii, 569.
- Weinstock, Peter**. See **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**.
- Weisler, Arthur**, metaphosphates, A., ii, 17.
- Weiss, Emil**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Weiss, Karl**. See **Otto Fischer**.
- Weiss, L.** See **Wilhelm Muthmann**.
- Weissenberg, Hugo**, denitrification, A., ii, 470.
- Weissenborn, A.** See **Oscar Doebner**.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**, generalisation on halogen double salts, A., ii, 11.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**, and **Samuel Lewis Penfield**, new occurrence of sperrylite, A., ii, 267.
- Welmans, Paul**, cocoa-shell powder, A., ii, 372.
- Wentzel, Franz**. See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Wenzel, E.**, volume and density changes in liquids due to the absorption of gases, A., ii, 125.

- Wenzel, Franz**, partial hydrolysis of tri-aminomesitylene, A., i, 190.
- Wenzel, Franz.** See also **Josef Herzig**.
- Werner, Alfred**, carboxonium and carbo-thionium salts, A., i, 50.
- principal and supplementary valencies and the constitution of ammonium compounds, A., ii, 554.
- Werner, Alfred**, [with **Tobias Frey, A. Grob, H. Heil, Johannes Kunz, Max Kunz, Bernh. Löwenstein, Adolf Ney, K. Rekner, Adolf Scherrer, H. Schwabacher, Ad. Wack**], phenanthrene [sulphonic acids and phenanthrols], A., i, 437.
- phenanthrene, II., A., i, 626.
- Werner, Alfred**, [with **Al. Gubser and Kalkmann**], constitution of oxonium salts, A., i, 686.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **J. Klien**, tetraquodiammino- and diacidodiaquodiammino-chromium salts, A., ii, 210.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse.** See **James Emerson Reynolds**.
- Wesener, John A.**, a nitrogen apparatus, A., ii, 426.
- West, Charles Alfred**, phosphorus tetroxide, T., 923; P., 1902, 138.
- Whatmough, William Henry**, a new method for the determination of the surface tension of liquids, A., ii, 125.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, molecular rearrangement of unsymmetrical acylthiocarbamides and acyl- $\psi$ -thiocarbamides into the isomeric symmetrical derivatives, A., i, 444.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **Alling P. Beardsley**, action of phenylhydrazine on acylthiocarbamic and acyliminothiocarbonic esters; pyro- $\alpha\beta'$ -diazole [1:2:4-triazole] derivatives, A., i, 502.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **George S. Jamieson**, thiocyanates and isothiocyanates (thiocarbimides), V., A., i, 762.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **Treat E. Johnson**, some acetyl- and benzoyl- $\psi$ -thiocarbamides, A., i, 26.
- thiocyanates and isothiocyanates [thiocarbimides], A., i, 28, 760.
- benzoylbenzylcarbamide, benzoyl- $p$ -tolylcarbamide, and the corresponding ethyl- $\psi$ -carbamides: a correction, A., i, 366.
- molecular rearrangement of thiocynoacetanilides into labile  $\psi$ -thiohydantoins, and the molecular rearrangement of the latter into stable isomerides, A., i, 758.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord**, and **Henry F. Merriam**, thiocyanates and isothiocyanates [thiocarbimides], A., i, 537.
- Wheeler, Richard V.** See **William Arthur Bone**.
- Wheelwright, E. W.** See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Whipple, G. H.** See **Walter Jones**.
- White, Alfred H.**, volumetric estimation of alumina and of free and combined sulphuric acid in alums, A., ii, 476.
- White, George R.** See **Henry Barker Hill**.
- Whitehorne, William R.** See **Arthur Michael**.
- Whiteley, (Miss) Martha Annie**, the oxime of mesoxamide and some allied compounds. Part II. Disubstituted derivatives, P., 1902, 212.
- the action of barium hydroxide on dimethylvioluric acid, P., 1902, 220.
- Whitney, Willis Rodney**, and **J. E. Ober**, precipitation of colloids by electrolytes, A., ii, 65.
- Whittaker, Croyden Meredith.** See **Franz Sachs**.
- Wichelhaus, [Karl] Hermann**, apparatus for experimenting with sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 132.
- Widdicombe, J. H.**, digestion of sucrose, A., ii, 335.
- Widman, Oskar**, desmotropy between acetyl and hydroxyvinyl groups, A., i, 374.
- Widmar, W.**, hydroxycinchotine, A., i, 173.
- Widmer, Benno.** See **Franz Feist**.
- Wiederhold, K.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Wieleżyński, Maryan**, derivatives of  $p$ -aminoazobenzene, A., i, 510.
- Wiener, Hugo**, synthetical formation of uric acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 338.
- Wieske, P.** See **Niclaus Gerber**.
- Wigner, John Harrison.** See **Charles Robertshaw Marshall**.
- Wijk, H. J. van**, the hydrates of perchloric acid, A., ii, 649.
- Wijs, J. J. A.**, the determination of iodine absorption by means of iodine monochloride, A., ii, 586.
- Wikander, H.** See **E. Seybel**.
- Wilberg, E.**, 5:4'-dichloro-2-aminodiphenylamine, A., i, 314.
- Wilcox, Guy Maurice**, optical rotatory power of sucrose dissolved in pyridine, A., i, 83.
- optical rotatory power of sucrose when dissolved in amines, A., i, 747.
- Wilde, Henry**, classification and atomic weights of neon, argon, krypton, and xenon, A., ii, 393.
- Wildermann, Meyer**, chemical dynamics and statics under the action of light, A., ii, 545.

- Wilfarth, H.**, action of nitrogen in absence of other nutritive substances, A., ii, 526.
- Wilfarth, H., H. Römer, and G. Wimmer**, effect of deficiencies of potassium, phosphoric acid, and nitrogen on sugar production and on the external form of the beetroot, A., ii, 221.
- Wilfarth, H., G. Wimmer, H. Römer, E. Mayer, F. Katz, and G. Geisthoff**, action of potassium on plant-life, A., ii, 623.
- Wilkinson, Edward John**. See **Arthur George Perkin**.
- Willgerodt, [Heinrich] Conrad [Christoph]**, and **Emil Arnold**, preparation from *p*-nitroaniline of tri-, tetra-, and penta-iodobenzene and allied compounds, A., i, 16.
- Willgerodt, Conrad, and Kurt Dammann**, derivatives of *p*-isoamylphenyl iodide containing polyvalent iodine, A., i, 19.
- Willgerodt, Conrad, and Waldemar Ernst**, derivatives of symmetrical di-iodonitrobenzene containing polyvalent iodine, A., i, 17.
- Willgerodt, Conrad, and Eberhard Rappacher**, derivatives of *p*-iodotert. butylbenzene containing polyvalent iodine, A., i, 18.
- Williams, Charles B.**, new apparatus, A., ii, 391.
- estimation of sulphuric acid in soils, A., ii, 692.
- Williams, David T.**, estimation of vanadium, A., ii, 431.
- Willner, M.** See **Fr. Waterstradt**.
- Willstätter, Richard**, betaines, A., i, 266.
- halogen derivatives of malonic acid, A., i, 342.
- derivatives of diaminoacetic acid and diaminomalononic acid, A., i, 349.
- conversion of tropidine into tropine, A., i, 559.
- betaine aurichloride, A., i, 661.
- Willstätter, Richard, and Friedrich Ettlinger**, formation of the pyrrolidine ring, A., i, 233.
- Willstätter, Richard, and Ernest Fourneau**, lupinine, A., i, 557.
- Willstätter, Richard, and Walter Kahn**, the action of esters of organic acid on tertiary bases, A., i, 662.
- Willstätter, Richard, and Rudolf Lessing**, *N*-methylpyrrolidine- $\alpha_1$ - $\alpha_2$ -dicarboxylic acid [1-methylpyrrolidine-2:5-dicarboxylic acid], A., i, 561.
- Wilms**. See **Creydt**.
- Wilmore, N. T. M.** See **Victor Rothmund**.
- Wilson, Charles Richard**. See **Arthur George Perkin**.
- Wilson, C. T. R.**, spontaneous ionisation of gases, A., ii, 240.
- Wilson, Harold A.**, laws of electrolysis of the vapours of alkali salt, A., ii, 640.
- Wimmer, G.** See **H. Wilfarth**.
- Winchell, Alexander N.**, [chalcopyrite and bornite as furnace products], A., ii, 146.
- [pyroxene, labradorite and pseudomesolite from Minnesota], A., ii, 462.
- Wind, Cornelis Harm**, an equation for osmotic pressure in concentrated solution, A., ii, 62.
- Windisch, Karl**, fluorine in musts and wines, A., ii, 98, 104.
- the occurrence of salicylic acid in natural wines, A., ii, 707.
- Windisch, Richard**, sunflower cake, A., ii, 687.
- Windsor, F. N.** See **A. E. Wright**.
- Winkelmann, Adolf [August]**, diffusion of hydrogen through platinum, A., ii, 552.
- Winkler, Ludwig W.**, estimation of chlorine in natural waters, A., ii, 46.
- estimation of small amounts of hydrogen sulphide in natural waters, A., ii, 223.
- behaviour of nitric and nitrous acids towards a solution of brucine in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 353.
- estimation of albuminoid and proteid ammonia, A., ii, 630.
- estimation of the reducing power of natural waters, A., ii, 701.
- Winogradoff, Alexander**, formation and secretion of chymosin (rennin), A., ii, 36.
- Winteler, F.**, estimation of hydrofluoric acid in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 287.
- Winter, K.** See **A. Römer**.
- Winterberg, Heinrich**. See **Arthur Biedl**.
- Winternitz, Friedrich**. See **Karl Auwers**.
- Winterstein, Ernst**, method for the separation of organic bases from their phosphotungstic acid precipitates and the behaviour of cystine to phosphotungstic acid, A., ii, 294.
- Winterstein, Ernst, and J. Hofmann**, the nitrogenous constituents of certain Fungi, A., ii, 622.
- Winterstein, Ernst, and J. Thöny**, constituents of Emmenthaler cheese, A., ii, 687.
- Winterstein, Ernst**. See also **Ernst Schulze**.
- Winther, Chr.**, a simple trough for light filters, A., ii, 437.

- Winther, Chr.**, rotation dispersion of spontaneously active substances, A., ii, 589.
- Wintrebert, L.** See *Maurice Vêzes*.
- Winzheimer.** See *Paul Siedler*.
- Wirth, Ernst**, dinitrocarbazoyle, A., i, 495.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and *Alfred Densch*, ethyl fluoreneoxalate, A., i, 291.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and *Anton Endres*, copper derivative of ethyl oxalacetate, A., i, 423.
- nitration with ethyl nitrate, A., i, 541.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and *Heinrich Körber*, intramolecular migration of acyl groups, A., i, 72.
- transformation of imino-ethers into acid amides, A., i, 211.
- conversion of lactic ethers into lactams, A., i, 533.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and *Willi Stoeber*, action of methyl alcohol on salts of weak acids, A., i, 202.
- Withers, W. A.**, and *George S. Fraps*, nitrification in different soils, A., ii, 576.
- Witter, Hugo.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Wöhler, Lothar.** See *Carl Engler*.
- Wöhlk, Alfred**, hydrogen sulphide apparatus for students' laboratories, A., ii, 204.
- action of bromine and potassium permanganate on citric acid (Stahre's reaction) and detection of citric acid in milk, A., ii, 364.
- Wölbling, F.** See *Carl Liebermann*.
- Wölfl, V.** See *Karl A. Hofmann*.
- Wogrinz, Alfred**, estimation of uric acid by Jolles' process, A., ii, 706.
- Wogrinz, Alfred.** See also *Sigmund Fränkel*.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and *Franz Frank*, the acetal of crotonaldehyde and its conversion into methyltriose, A., i, 532.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and *Otto Ruff*, preparation of sulphuryl chloride, A., ii, 604.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and *Hans Schiff*, derivatives of phenyltriazan, A., i, 578.
- Wohlfahrt, Th.**, electrochemical reduction of 2:2'-dinitrodiphenyl to phenazone and derivatives of the latter, A., i, 509.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius**, [ $\alpha$ -glucoheptose], A., i, 712.
- behaviour of  $\alpha$ -glucoheptose in the animal body, A., ii, 616.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius.** See also *Carl Neuberg*.
- Wohlmuth, Jac.**, amount of iodine in sheep's thyroid, A., ii, 274.
- Wojczyński, M.** See *Augustin Wróblewski*.
- Wolf, Hans**, conductivity of solutions of mixed electrolytes, A., ii, 299.
- Wolff, H.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Wolff, John E.**, and *Charles Palache*, apatite from Minot, Maine, A., ii, 330.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, [with *Max Gabler*, and *Fritz Heyl*], condensation products of tetric acid, A., i, 676.
- Wolff, Ludwig Karl**, and *Andreas Smits*, globulin as alkali proteid, A., i, 67.
- Wolfs, H.** See *C. Beger*, and *Paul Behrend*.
- Wollers, Georg**, and *Robert Behrend*, diazoisonitrosomethyluracil and 4-aminopyrazole, A., i, 843.
- Woodforde, Alfred William George.** See *John Theodore Hewitt*.
- Woodman, A. G.**, the significance of phosphates in natural waters, A., ii, 702.
- Woodruff, I. O.**, and *William J. Gies*, toxicology of selenium and its compounds, A., ii, 278.
- Worms, W. W.**, crystalline albumin from the white of crows' eggs, A., i, 65.
- Woy, [Ernst Friedrich] Rudolf**, rôle of phosphoric acid in wine analysis, A., ii, 105.
- estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 694.
- Wright, A. E.**, and *F. N. Windsor*, bactericidal effects of human blood, A., ii, 672.
- Wright, Ralph G.** See *Robert Gnehm*.
- Wróblewski, Augustin, Bolesław Bednarski**, and *M. Wojczyński*, the action of enzymes on each other, A., i, 196.
- Wulff, Georg**, volume relations and optical characters of isomorphous mixtures, A., ii, 444.
- Wulff, Georg.** See also *Martin Freund*.
- Wuth, Berthold**, behaviour of silver haloids with organic amino-bases, A., i, 594.
- Wycheslavtzeff, Arsenia**, calorimetric determination of the form of pressure melting point curves, A., ii, 381.
- Wyk.** See *Wijk*.
- Wyruboff, Grégoire N.**, colloids, A., ii, 128.
- constitution of the compounds of chromium, A., ii, 565, 609.
- separation of beryllium, A., ii, 605.

## Y.

- Yates, J.** See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Yoder, Peter A.**, and *Bernhard Tollens*, furfurandicarboxylic acid; its preparation, salts, and esters, A., i, 49.



- York, H. J.** See *F. J. Pond*.
- Yoshitake, E.** See *Arthur George Perkin*.
- Young, Stewart Woodford**, inhibition of chemical reactions by foreign substances, I., A., ii, 387.
- Young, Sydney**, the preparation of absolute alcohol from strong spirit, T., 707; P., 1902, 104.
- the vapour pressures and boiling points of mixed liquids. Part I. and III., T., 768; P., 1902, 107, 218.
- correction of the boiling points of liquids from observed to normal pressure, T., 777; P., 1902, 108.
- on mixtures of constant boiling point, P., 1902, 215.
- Young, Sydney**, and (*Miss*) *Emily C. Fortey*, the properties of mixtures of the lower alcohols with water, T., 717; P., 1902, 105.
- the properties of mixtures of the lower alcohols with benzene and with benzene and water, T., 739; P., 1902, 105.
- fractional distillation as a method of quantitative analysis, T., 752; P., 1902, 106.
- vapour pressures and specific volumes of isopropyl isobutyrate, T., 783; P., 1902, 108; discussion, P., 109.
- the vapour pressures and boiling points of mixed liquids. Part II., P., 1902, 216.
- Young, William John.** See *Arthur Harden*, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*.

Z.

- Zacharias, P. D.**, theory of the dyeing process, A., i, 635, 725.
- nature and properties of colloids, A., ii, 249.
- Zaky, Aly.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Zaleski, J.** See *W. Horodyński*.
- Zalewski, W.**, conditions of proteid formation in plants, A., ii, 348.
- Zaloziecki, Roman**, and *G. Frasch*, Galician petroleum. I. Nitration of the isohexane fraction, A., i, 197.
- Zamanos, Démétrius.** See *Ernest Charon*.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio**, sodalite from Viterbo, A., ii, 80.
- anorthite from S. Martino, Viterbo, A., ii, 213.
- wävellite from Manziana (Province of Rome), A., ii, 269.
- glaucophane from Chateyroux (Gressoney Valley), A., ii, 332.
- Zdarek, Emil**, cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 518.
- volumetric estimation of thymol, A., ii, 536.
- Zega, Alexander**, edible fungi, A., ii, 349.
- Zeisel, Simon**, and *R. Fanto*, estimation of glycerol, A., ii, 111, 585.
- Zeitschel, Otto.** See *Albert Hesse*.
- Zelikoff, J.** See *Nicolai D. Zelinsky*.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, isomerisation of dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol, A., i, 70.
- attempted synthesis of the camphor ring as a contribution to the tension theory, A., i, 106.
- behaviour of diketones towards organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 593.
- optically active hydrocarbons of the cyclopentene and cyclohexene series, A., i, 597.
- optically active saturated cyclic hydrocarbons (active naphthenes), A., i, 665.
- a direct synthesis of hexahydroaromatic acids and polymethylenecarboxylic acids in general, A., i, 675.
- syntheses of benzoic acid and phenylacetic acid as lecture experiments, A., i, 675.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and *D. Alexandroff*, 1-methylcyclohexane-3-malonie acid and 1-methylcyclohexane-3-acetic acid, A., i, 74.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, [and *Johannes Gutt*], syntheses of cyclic tertiary alcohols by means of organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 70.
- replacement of zinc by magnesium in certain synthetical reactions, A., i, 585.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and *Nicolaus Lepeschkin*, dimethylhexamethylene from camphoric acid, A., i, 143.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and *A. Moser*, ring formation by means of magnesium organic compounds; a complete synthesis of methylcyclopentane, A., i, 670.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and *S. Namjetkin*, synthesis of 1-methyl-1-cyclopentanol, A., i, 672.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and *Michael Roschdestwensky*, amethylcyclohexanose, A., i, 674.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and *J. Zelikoff*, transformation of alcohols into unsaturated hydrocarbons by the action of oxalic acid, A., i, 2.
- Zelizko, J. V.**, felspar from Southern Bohemia, A., ii, 332.

- Zeltner, I.**, synthesis of  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -*p*-tolyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylpropionic acid, A., i, 371.
- Zeisel, Simon**, and **Milan Josef Stritar**, a new method for the estimation of cellulose, A., ii, 363.
- Zembruski, Kasimir von**. See **Hans Rupe**.
- Zemjatschensky, Petr A.**, emerald and beryl from the Uralian Emerald Mines, A., ii, 29.
- colourless chlorite from Aj River, Zlatoust, A., ii, 147.
- Zengelis, Constantin**, retinite from Thesaly, A., ii, 28.
- Zerban, F.** See **Karl A. Hofmann**.
- Zernoff, Wladimir**, synthesis of dimethylsuccinic acid under the action of light, A., i, 204.
- synthesis of dimethylsuccinic acid in sunlight, A., i, 343.
- Zeynek, Richard von**, a blue pigment from *Crenilabrus pavo*, A., i, 168.
- crystallised cyanohæmoglobin, A., i, 195.
- compounds of arsenic in the human liver, A., ii, 161.
- Ziegenbein, H.** See **Johannes Gadammer**.
- Ziegler, Friedrich**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Zielstorff, W.** See **C. Beger**.
- Ziemke, Ernst**, forensic detection of blood by means of alkaline hæmatoporphyrin, A., ii, 296.
- Zimmer & Co.** See **Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.**
- Zimmermann, M. R.** See **Alwin Goldberg**.
- Zimmermann, R.** See **Richard Möhlau**.
- Ziucke, [Ernst Carl] Theodor**, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols: substitution products:  $\psi$ -bromides and  $\psi$ -chlorides, A., i, 282.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Fr. Leisse**, action of bromine on *p*-hydroxycinnamic acid; tetrabromo-*p*-hydroxycinnamic acid; brominated *p*-vinyl- and *p*-ethyl-phenol derivatives, A., i, 615.
- Zincke, Theodor, O. Siebert**, and **H. Reinbach**, action of bromine and chlorine on phenols, substitution products,  $\psi$ -bromides, and  $\psi$ -chlorides, A., i, 605.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **E. Tripp**, tribromo-4-hydroxy-*m*-xylene  $\psi$ -dibromide, A., i, 285.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **K. Wiederhold**, action of bromine on tetrachloro-*p*-cresol: tetrachloro-*p*-cresol  $\psi$ -bromide and its transformation products, A., i, 282.
- action of bromine on *p*-cresol: substitution products and  $\psi$ -bromides of *p*-cresol, A., i, 284.
- Zink, Josef**, condensation of naphthalaldehydic acid [8-aldehydonaphthoic acid] with acetone and acetophenone, A., i, 34.
- naphthalaldehydic acid, A., i, 159.
- Zirngiebl, H.**, relation between crystalline form and molecular structure, A., ii, 496.
- Zöpfchen**, precipitation of sulphuric acid in native potassium salts, A., ii, 287.
- Zoeppritz, Rudolf**. See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Zoethout, W. D.**, effects of potassium and calcium ions on striated muscle, A., ii, 414.
- contact irritability of muscles, A., ii, 465.
- Zopf, Wilhelm**, compounds from lichens, IX. and X., A., i, 465, 788.
- Zschoche, R.** See **Hans Labhardt**.
- Zsigmondy, Richard**, the red solution of gold as a reagent for colloids, A., ii, 188.
- Zuboff, P.**, heats of combustion of cyclic compounds, I., A., i, 144.
- Zuboff, P.** See also **Wladimir B. Markownikoff**.
- Zumbusch, Leo von**, the bile of the Isabella bear, A., ii, 573.
- Zumbusch, Leo von**. See also **Franz Kunckell**.
- Zuntz, Nathan**, and **O. H. Hagemann**, [metabolism in horses], A., ii, 272.
- Zunz, E.**, peptic digestion, A., ii, 672.
- Zwenger, Rud.** See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.